

The Muses Lament

For the Loss of the Illustrious Prince

HENRY Duke of Gloucester,

Deceased on Thursday the 13th, of

September, 1660.

By J. Crouch Gentleman.

Æternae uox Aeneis in ualibus eotus.



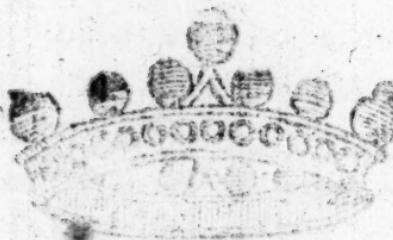
LONDON,

Printed for the Author; 1660.

154-62.14 *

20 Feb. 1894.

Dr. J. R. Chadwick,
Boston.





The Muses Teares

For the loss of the Illustrious PRINCE
HENRY Duke of Gloucester,
Deceased on Thursday the 13th, of
September, 1660.

By J. Crouch Gentleman.

Ω'λετο καλός Αδωνις εγγάζεσθαι γατε.

Good Heav'ns what strange *Wheels* keeps
you rowling thus
So full of *Eyes*, and yet so dark to us?
Now bright, and orient was the pearly Chain
Of *Providence*? and straight how dim again?
Great Gloucester dead that Minion of Renown?
Another Head dropt from the Imperial Crown?
Both Globes begin to smoke must shortly burn
And make the *Chaos*, once their womb their *urn*.

A • Must

Must this brave *Salamander* die in's bed, (head,
When a whole field of flames ne're singd'd his
The sands of *Dunkirk* his high prowess know,
They ne're were scatter'd into Atomes so
Those *Sands* whose infinites shall ever be,
His in-exhausted vertues *Algebree* :

Where on the *Anvil* of his *Enemies scull*,
He broke his sword as sharp as that was dull,
While the astonish'd *French* stood still to see
The *Triumphs* of a *Conquerd Enemy*.

And shall a *Miracle* fetch this *Heroe* home :
To hang his early *Trophies* upon his *Tombe*,
Good Heavens annoint your *Prophet's* weeping
And *Consecrate Him* for your *Sacred Spie*, (Eye
That in this *Maze of Changes* he may find
Some dark cause why your *Stars* are to unkind :
Why after such *fair Aspects* from them all,
A Glorious Star must like a *Meteor* fall, (quench
Must this *Duke's blond* the flames of *Justice*
Due from the *scarlet* of that *Murthering Bench*,
Must he appease his *Fathers injur'd Ghost*,
Till expiated by an *Holocaust* !

Propitious *Heavn* your milder *Laws* dispence
Fat not your *Altars* still with innocence :
Lambs have been slain too long; O set them by
And let the *Rugged Bulls* of *Basan* die.
And must *Ambassadors* come to kiss that Hand

Which us'd *Brigades* and *Armies* to command,
And it unactive find must they salute
Marble for *Duke*! find all that *Eloquence* mute,
That young now silent, whose commanding charms
Had equal strength & conquest with his *Arms*?
Those lips lately so warm, now cold and faint,
Whose *Vestal* heat was temper'd for a *Saint*?
O rigid State? no *Knee*, no *Head* to bow,
Alas, our *Duke* is too much *Spaniard* now,
Yet such brave *Podrums* was becoming State
To attend if not his Person, yet his *Fate*
Mock Princes though they swel must not die so
But usher'd hence with *monstrous purveyors* go:
No *Embassie* of *Whale* before he fell,
That belluine fish *Embleme* of *Death* and *Hell*.

Or was our *Duke* an *Holy Envoy* sent
To his *blest Sire* in *Heav'n* to represent (home
How a good *Monck* had brought his good *Charls*
To right his *Death* and *Crown* his *Martyrdome*:
Pardon the curious *scrutiny* of our *Verse*,
Apollo would sit *Crowner* on this *Herse*.

Must that disease which does so ill be-friend
The *Noble Blood* conduct him to his End?
His *Ermins* drink new spots that he may lie
In his own *Purples* and more *Princeley Die*:
Must he poure out his Bloud instead of Breath,
And cut a new way to mature his Death,

Twas

Twas sure no Act of Ignorance, but Fate
 To pass the Great Duke out o'th World in state,
 Through the Baslick Vein: The old Red Sea
 Was still the Souldiers and the Christians Way:

But shall He die that was so wise, and good,
 A Rose nipt in the perfumes of it's bud ?
 Let not our Ruder sorrows do him wrong
 Say the Duke di'd too soon, but not too yong,
 Be wise and quit your superstitious care
 He wants not now twelve moneths to make him
 Precedencie of time here does not bind (Heir;
 Heaven is inherited by Gavelkind,
 All here are Saints but not of equal fame,(same
 And all Saints Kings, though all Crowns not the
 Heaven is a warm place, ripens fruit 'ith bud,
 And lengthens little by the Lines of good,
 Saints need no Kalender, nor can there be
 Immature Nonage in Æternity,
 All things above are full and perfect made,
 In that Meridian bodies have no shade.
 I'me sure he's now full grown, if ever Moon
 Knew full, or Sun the Zenith of the Noon.
 Things that move quick & sure stil best proceed,
 Old men halt slow to Heaven, the young make
 speed.

Ille obserue at our Treats here, that civil guest
Who makes most speed is still the welcomest
When he that starts up at the Banquets end,
Loseth the kindness both of feast and friend.

Put on *Blacks* you that never *Cypress's* wore,
Colours must be *disloyal*, or else poor :
Let not the *Wisdome* of our King repine
For losing this one *punctum* from his *Line*
Let Roy le Golt seal to the *Acts* above
A *Duke* survives that merits all his love,
While *Henry* reaps the fruits of duty, gon
To see his *Father* like a pious *Son*
Nor let our *Sables* be so black and rude
To press our eyes ev'n to ingratitude
Turn tears to prayses, Heaven is still so kind
To leave a *Royal Pare* so good behind.

(rest,

Farewel, sweet *Duke*, we leave thee to thy
What Heaven decrees, though ne're so bad

(is best.

F I N I S.

1663

E 96



Imprimatur,

Geo. Stradling Rev. in Christo Pat.
Gilb. Episc. Londin. à Sa-
Domest.

Ex Æd. Sabaud.
Jul. 13. 1662.



(3) 12768.

AN EXACT ^{Gregory}
COLLECTION • OR
CATALOGUE
OF our ENGLISH
WRITERS

On the Old and New
TESTAMENT,

Either in Whole, or in Part :

• Whether

Commentators, } Adnotators, or
Elucidators, } Expositors,

At large, or in Single Sermons;

Very usefull for any ones Information
as to what hath been Writ upon any
part of the Holy Scriptures.

L O N D O N ,

Printed by R. Davenport for John Williams
at the Crown in St. Paul's Church-y-

M DC LX III.

WARTHE CATHERINE

22
M D C M
as the Gorgon. In two days he
had built a city, and called it
M D C M.



The
P R E F A C E
to the
R E A D E R.

Aving the Copie of
this book (to the
compiling of which
severall persons of
quality concurred, and tra-
velled therein for the space
of thirty years and more)

A 3 delivered

The Preface.

delivered me, together with the
desires of divers for its emission;
I could do no less (for their satis-
faction, as also, for that having
communicated it to others 'twas
entertained with general appro-
bation,) then contribute my as-
sistance thereunto. And finding
that it will be of very consi-
derable use, I shall not doubt, but
what was thus desirable whilst
an embryo, will be much more
complacent now in its swathing
cloaths.

London: Printed by
C. and J. Rivington,
for C. Rivington, at the
Sign of the
Red Lion in
Fleete-street.
MDCCLXV.

A

AS

The Preface.

As touching the usefulness of books, of this nature there needs no enlargement, this being done to my hand, by divers in their Epistolary and Prefatory discourses; besides, any man knows, an Artificer cannot work without tools, nor any man be a good Clerk without books, the old Proverb is haust aquam cribris Clericus absq; librise Now as to the generality of learning we have a large furniture from Photius, Gesnerus, Simlerus, Schottus, Clemens, Draudius, Bolduanus, Fabianus, Justinianus, & Ale Soldanigani A 4 gambe,

The Preface.

gambe, Camleg. Oxon. Sionensis, &c. For the particularity, Theological Voctius, Scriptural Resodnerus, Mathematical Sempilius, Medicks Vanden Linden, Chinnicks Borellius, and of our own Country men, who are as eminent for Learning in its several kinds as any in Europe, we have Pits, Bale, Mansel, & others, who have taken infinite pains, and to excellent purpose in this kind. And the truth is, what better way for communicating the treasures of Arts and Sciences is there imaginable?

The Preface

imaginable? Would we be brought into acquaintance with books of all sorts? Would we satisfy our curiosities? Would we furnish out a Library? no readier way, this doth it. But, though we have accommodations as to the general, yet want we what which will be as profitable to us as any of the former, if not more, I mean a Catalogue of our English Writers of the holy Scriptures in particular, such as have treated upon the whole, or part, (viz.) Commentators, Adnotators, Expositors, single Sermons, and translated pieces,

The Preface.

pieces. We may know that we have from amongst us men, renowned for their eminent piety, their profound learning, their indefatigable labours, their laborious performances in the ministerial function, and who are also highly esteemed by forreigners universally for their abilities, (Neither do I remember that I have ever either read, or seen Postils or Sermons any manner of ways comparable to what our English treasury affords) further also that they have lain neglected and as

Haberdashery

it

The Preface.

it were forgotten, which were their works known, and I dare say, nine parts of ten are unknown to hundreds of men, not that I upbraid any with ignorance, which is not imputable upon this score; but were they known, they would be in their due esteem with us.

Now in order to this, and for that you may be so fully furnished as not to be a stranger at home, you are here presented with a full discovery of the most considerable that have written any thing for these hundred years and upward

The Preface.

word: and herein, with, as it were, a key whereby you may unlock to your self, all the treasures of holy Scripture; something hath been done by some, as Mr. Verner for one, &c. But of some few Authors, and some single texts. But here you are supplied with Authors upon whole Books, and parts of Books; upon whole Chapters, and parts of Chapters; and single Verses, in a method so accomodate for use as is possible. Furthermore that the book may fully correspond

The Preface. T

correfpond to the Title, I have added a Supplement ; so that I presume there is nothing wanting that is considerable. Likewise you may expect in convenient time a Catalogue of the like nature, of such Authors as have written in the Latine tongue, of what Country soever, together with the continuation of this occasion shall offer it self. There remains now but this vote, that your advantages hereby may be answerable to the pains taken herein, and that those may be improved

The Supplement.

ved through the assistance of the divine grace to the advancement of his glory, in the edification of this part of his true Catholic Church here in England,

be
nt
on
0-

ff.
A

The
John
Fran
Bisho
Dutch
Hugh
The



A
CATALOGUE
 Of our
ENGLISH-WRITERS,
 On the
HOLY SCRIPTURES.
 &c.

On the whole Bible,

T he English Colledge at Doway, quarto, 3 Vol.	
	1609
T he English Annotations by certain Divines, fol: 2 vol.	1657
The Annotations of John Diodate, fol:	1636
John Mayer, fol: 5 vol.	1653
Francis Roberts Key of the Bible, octavo, 2 vol.	1649
Bishop Hall's Paraphrase, fol:	1633
Dutch Annotations, 2 vol.	1657
Hugh Broughton's View of the Scripture fol:	1640
The English Bible with Notes, quarto,	1599

Genesis.

On the Old Testament.

Bishop Richardson's Chnice Observations, fol:

1655

On the five Books of Moses.

Bishop Babington, fol.

1637

Henry Ainsworth, fol:

1607

Arthur Jackson, quarto

1643

John Trap, quarto

1650

William Findale's Prologue on the Books of Moses

1573

On Genesis.

Andrew Willet D. D. fol:

1622

John Calvin, quarto,

1578

On the three first Chapters, John White, fol:

1656

On the four first Chapters Lancelot Andrews Bishop fol:

1641

On the five first Benjamin Needler, octavo

1601

On the first 14 Nich: Gibbens, quarto

1622

Alex: Roffe, octavo,

1622

Chap. I.

On the whole, Tho: Comper Bishop quarto p. 87

1578

James Forrester, quarto, p. 66

1611

Of the Creation Bishop Hall, Tom. I, p. 771

1647

Of Man, *ibid*: p. 774

1647

Verse 1. Tho: Taylor D D. fol: p. 102

1653

From v. 1 to 13 Christian Religion, quarto, p. 17

1611

Verse 2 Dr. Donne, Vol. I. p. 303;

1643

Tho: Hooker, octavo

1643

Rob: Gell D D. fol: p. I

1655

Verse

Genesis.

3

Verse 3	<i>John Weemse</i> , p. 95	1632
7	<i>John Gregory</i> , quarto, p. 11	1650
8	<i>John Weemse</i> , quarto p. 200	1632
From v. 14. to 27.	<i>Christian Religion</i> , p. 24:	1611
V. 26.	<i>John Boys his Remains</i> , quarto, p. 50	
	<i>Christopher Hampron D D</i> . quarto	1620
	<i>John Donne Tom. 2.</i> p. 239	1649
	<i>Anth: Burgesse</i> , quarto, p. 110.	1646
	<i>Tho: Taylor D D fol:</i> 124	1653

Chap. 2.

On the whole,	<i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 92	1573
	<i>James Forrester</i> , quarto p. 66	1611
Of Paradise	<i>Bishop Hall</i> , Tom. I. p. 777 and 809	1647
V. 2. Rob:	<i>Gell D D fol:</i> p. 3	1657
2 and 3	<i>George Walker</i> , quarto,	1638
4, 5, 6. Will:	<i>Teeling</i> . quarto	
5, 6.	<i>John Gregory</i> , quarto, p. 116	1646
7.	<i>Christian Religion</i> , quarto, p. 24	1611
8	<i>John Gregory</i> , quarto, p. 78	1650
9.	<i>William Gouge D D</i> . quarto, p. 171	1631
15, 16, 17. Dan:	<i>Featly D D</i> p. 437	
16, 17.	<i>Morning Exercise at S. Giles's</i> , quarto, p. 120	1660
V. 17. Will:	<i>Pinchin</i> , quarto, p. 6	1650
	<i>Ant: Burgesß</i> , quarto, p. 119 & p. 129	1646
V. 18.	<i>John Donne D D fol:</i> Tom. 2. p. 9.	1649
Will:	<i>Secker</i> , octavo,	1658
	<i>Richard Meggot</i> . quarto,	1656
V. 18, 19, 20.	<i>Christian Religion</i> p. 2	1611
19.	<i>John Weemse</i> , p. 25	1632
Verse 21, 22. Ant:	<i>Maxey</i> , octavo, p. 391	1634
22.	<i>Roger Hacket</i> , quarto,	1607
	<i>Lewis Thomas</i> , octavo, p. 78.	1619
Verse 24. Rich:	<i>Cleik</i> , D D. fol, p. 508	1637
25.	<i>Tho: Drant</i> , octavo,	1569
Of Adam and Eve, Will:	<i>Whately</i> , fol. p. 11	1640

Chap. 3.

On the whole	<i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 97	1573
	<i>James Forrester</i> quarto, p. 71	1611
B 2		Verse

Verse 1. Christian Religion, quarto, p. 33	1611
8. Thomas Cheshire, quarto,	1637
9. Valentine Day, octavo.	
13, 14, 15. Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 414	
15. Richd. Clerk, D D. fol. p. 281	1637
Rob: Gell D D. fol. p. 9	1659
Verse 19. George Hall, quarto,	1641
House of mourning, fol. p. 539	1660
Verse 22. Richard Clerk, D D. fol. p. 289	1637
Robert Gell, D D. fol. p. 25	1659
Roger Fenton, quarto, p. 89	1617
Verse 24. Dr. Donne Tom. 2. fol. p. 439	1649

Chap. 4.

Of Cain Will: Whately, fol. p. 15, &c.	1640
Of Abel, idem, p. 29	
Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom. 1. p. 779	1647
Of Lamech, &c. Will: Whately, fol. p. 41	1640
Verse 1. Rob: Gell D D. fol. p. 27	1659
4. John Wing, quarto,	1621
7. George Downham, quarto,	1643
G D quarto,	1640
Rob: Gell D D. p. 31	1659
Verse 15. John Gregory quarto, p. 67	1650
16. Dr. Gell fol. p. 40	1659
17. Anonymus, quarto,	1641
22. Will: Holbrook quarto,	1612

Chap. 5.

Verse 3. Ant: Burgesse Originall sin, fol. p. 110	1658
Dr. Gell fol. p. 44.	1659
Verse 22. Id: p. 46	
24. Fer: Burroughs, quarto	1658
Josua Sprig octavo, p. 1.	
Tho: Facomb, quarto,	1656
Alen Smalwood, duodecimo	1655
Will: Bell, octavo,	1658
Verse 27. Dr. Gell, fol. p. 52	1659

Chap.

Genesis.

5

Chap. 6.

On the whole <i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 102	1573
<i>James Forester</i> , quarto, p. 76	1611
Verse 3. <i>Henry Wilson</i> , D D quarto, decad. 2. p. 25	1660
<i>Christopher Lye</i> , p. 40	1656
<i>William Fenner</i> , and <i>Thomas Hooker</i> , octavo p: 63	
V. 5. <i>Ant: Burges Original Sin</i> , fol: p. 348	1658
5, 6, 7. <i>John Gumbleden</i> , quarto	1626
<i>John Bisco</i> , octavo, p. 26	1665
V. 7. <i>Dr. Gell</i> , fol: p. 52	1659
8, 9. <i>Rob: Bolton</i> , quarto	1625
Of the Deluge <i>Joseph Hall Bishop</i> , p. 781	1647
Of the Old World <i>Will: Whately</i> , fol: p. 53	1640
Of Noah, <i>Idem</i> p. 65	
Of Ham, <i>Nimrod and Babylonians</i> , <i>idem</i> , p. 79	
<i>Francis Marbury</i> , octavo, 16	

Chap. 7.

Verse 2 <i>John Gregory</i> , quarto, p. 116	1650
12 <i>idem</i> , p. 28	
23 <i>Will: Gonge D D.</i> quarto, p. 173	1630
24. <i>John Donne</i> , D D fol. Tom. 1. p. 456	1640

Chap. 8.

Of Noah, <i>Joseph Hall</i> , Tom. 1. p. 789	1647
Verse 6 <i>George Philips</i> octavo,	1594
21. <i>Rob: Gell D D</i> fol. p. 56	1659
<i>Will: Perkins</i> , Tom. 2. p. 251	1608

Ant: Burges, Original sin, fol. p. 402

1658

Chap. 9.

On the whole <i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 105	1573
<i>James Forester</i> .	1611
Verse 6. <i>Tho: Hurst</i> , quarto,	1637
13. <i>Emanuel Bourne</i>	
<i>Greg: Williams</i> , fol. p. 1.	1636
Verse 20, 21. <i>Henry Smith</i> quarto,	1637
From v. 22 to 28. <i>Idem</i> , quarto, p. 284	1637
Verse 26, 27. <i>Robert Gell D D</i> p. 62	1659
27 <i>Idem</i> p. 111	

B 3

Chap. 10.

Genesis.

Chap. 10.

Verse 11, 12. Rob: Gell DD fol. p. 131

1659

Chap. 11.

Of Babell, Joseph Hall, Tom. 1. p. 791

1647

Verse 1. John Weemse Christian Synagogue quarto,
p. 13

1632

From v. 1 to 9. John Webster quarto, p. 29

2654

Verse 7. Edward Chaloner, octavo, p. 1

1623

Of Abraham Will: Whately, fol. p. 93

1640

Of Sarah and Hagar, idem, fol. p. 137

Chap. 12.

On the whole, Tho: Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 107

1573

James Forrester, quarto,

1611

Verse 1, 2, 3. Will: Symonds, quarto,

1609

Of Abraham, Joseph Hall, Bishop, Tom. 1. p. 792

1647

Will: Whately, fol. p. 93

1640

Verse 17 to 20 Stephen Egerton, octavo

1589

Chap. 13.

Verse 8. John Fathers quarto,

1648

14, 15. Henry Walker quarto,

1650

Chap. 14.

Verse 18. S: Warburton quarto,

1623

From verse 18 to 20 John Prideaux quarto, p. 90.

1626

Verse 20, 21 Eusebius Paget, octavo

1583

Chap. 15.

Verse 1. Philip Mornay Anglicè octavo,

1620

House of mourning, fol. p. 313 & 483

1660

Verse 1 & 5. Rob: Gell DD fol. p. 135

1659

15. House of mourning, p. 835

1605

Roger Fenton octavo, p. 179

1616

Of Eliezer, Will: Whately fol. p. 163

1640

Chap. 16.

On the whole, Josiah Shute fol.

1649

Of

Genesis.

7

Of Sarah and Hagar, Will: Whately, p. 137 1740

Verse 2. Rob: Gell D D p. 155 1659

Of Keturah, Ishmael, Eliezer, Will: Whately, p. 157 1640

Chap. 17.

Verse 1. Christopher Cartwright octavo, p. 47.

John Preston, quarto, p. 1 & 37 1651

Verse 1, 2 idem, p. 313

7. Richard Sibbs D D quarto p. 107 1636

12. Tho: Deacon, fol. p. 106

18. Philip Goodwin octavo, p. 215. 1665

Chap. 18.

From verse 1 to 9 John Ball octavo, p. 1 1635

Verse 19. John Day, quarto, p. 219 1615

Francis Cheynel quarto, 1646

Verse 21, 22, &c. Peter Du Moulin, octavo, 1620

Adam Hill, octavo 1593

Verse 25 John Donne fol: D D. p. 412 1649

John Down quarto, 1633

Verse 27. Morning exercise quarto, part 2. p. 415 1661

32. Robert Mills octavo, 1612

Chap. 19.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 116 1573

Verse 18, 19. William Ince octavo, 1641

Of Lot and Sodom, Jos. Hall Bishop, p. 797 1647

And Lot, his Wife and Daughters, Will: Whately p. 169

& p. 211 1640

Verse 23, 24, 25. Rob: Gray octavo, 1609

24. John Harris quarto, 1628

Of Lot's Daughters, &c. Will: Whately, p. 183 1640

Chap. 20.

Of Abimelech, Will: Whately fol. p. 197 1640

Verse 10. John Weymse, p. 70 1632

From verse 10, &c. John Ball, octavo, p. 41. 1635

Chap. 22.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop quarto, 122 1573

B 4 Verse

Verse 1, 2. <i>Ibo: Bastard</i> quarto, p. 18	1630
<i>John Gumbleden</i> quarto, p. 35	1627
Verse 2. <i>Charles Herle</i> quarto,	1644
<i>Ben: Hinton</i> quarto, p. 55	1650
From verse 1. to 13. <i>George Downham</i> octavo,	1602
Verse 10. <i>Anib: Maxey</i> octavo, p. 291	1634
Of Isaac sacrific'd <i>Ios: Hall Bishop</i> , p. 794	1647
Verse 14. <i>John Preston</i> , quarto	1655
<i>Ibo: Macket</i> quarto,	1642
<i>Simon Ash</i> quarto,	1642

Chap. 23.

Verse 1, 2 <i>Richard Chambers</i> quarto,	1620
2, 3, 4. <i>Will: Ford</i> quarto,	1616
4. <i>House of mourning</i> fol. p. 253	1660
19, 20. <i>Ios: Hall Bishop</i> quarto,	1637

Chap. 24.

Verse 12, 13, 14. <i>Ibo: Gataker</i> p. 119	1624
44. <i>Rob: Gell DD</i> p. 161	1659
From verse 91. &c. <i>John Gaul</i> octavo, p. 80	0
Of Rebecca Will: <i>Whately</i> part 2. p. 1.	1640

Chap. 25.

Of Jacob and Esau, <i>Ios: Hall Bishop</i> , fol. p. 805	1647
Of Esau Will: <i>Whately</i> part 2. p. 1	1640
Verse 8 <i>Ibo: Gataker</i> , p. 263.	0
23 <i>Eusebius Piger</i> , octavo	1583
27 <i>Ibo: Adams</i> p. 104. and 112	0
Robert Gell DD p. 169	1659

Chap. 26.

Of Esau Will: <i>Whately</i> fol: part 2. p. 13	1640
Of Abimelech idem, fol: part 2. p. 31	0
Of Jacob idem, fol. part 2. p. 41.	0

Chap. 27.

On the whole <i>Ibo: Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 127	1573
From v. 1. to 10. <i>R. Lewis</i>	0
From v. 6. to 8. <i>George Abbot</i> , quarto	0

Verse

Genesis.

9

Verse 27 part	<i>John White</i> , quarto	1659
34—38.	<i>Rob: Gell DD</i> fol. p. 170	1659
39.	<i>Idem Ibid.</i>	

Chap. 28.

Verse 3.	<i>Rob. Gell DD</i> fol. p. 171	1659
12	<i>Francis Raworth octavo,</i>	1650
13.	<i>Roger Fenton quarto, 73</i>	1617
16, 17.	<i>John Donne DD</i> fol. Tom. 2. p. 83	1649
17.	<i>Henry Hibbert fol. p. 94</i>	1662

And *John Yates*

Verse 19.	<i>Rob: Gell DD</i> p. 172	1659
20, to 22.	<i>Rich: Perrot</i> quarto,	
	<i>Christopher Swale DD</i> quarto,	1621
Verse 20, 21.	<i>Nath: Hardy</i> quarto,	1658
	<i>Tho: Grantham</i> quarto,	1641

Chap. 29.

Of <i>Jacob</i> and <i>Laban</i> , <i>Ios: Hall Bishop</i> , Tom. 1. p. 808	1647
Of <i>Jacobs</i> Wives and <i>Laban Will: Whately</i> , part 2. p. 95	1640

Chap. 31.

Verse 13.	<i>Henry Hammond DD</i> quarto, p. 103	1649
Of <i>Laban Will: Whately</i> fol. part 2. p. 189		1640

Chap. 32.

Verse 10.	<i>Thomas Gataker</i> , p. 25.	1624
	<i>John Donne DD</i> fol. vol. ult. p. 169	1661
Verse 10, 11.	<i>Sam: Torsbell</i> , quarto, p. 60	1633
From verse 24. <i>ad finem Will: Cowper</i> fol. p. 203		1629
Of <i>Jacobs</i> children, <i>Will: Whately</i> fol; part 2. p. 125		1640

Chap. 33.

From verse 1, to 4.	<i>John Overton octavo,</i>	1586
Verse 9.	<i>Rob: Gell DD</i> fol. p. 173	1659
19.	<i>John Gregory</i> quarto, p. 52	1650

Chap. 34.

On the whole <i>Tho: Cowper Bishop</i> quarto, p. 131	1573
	Of

Of Dinah, Ios: Hall Bishop, Tom. I. p. 810	1647
Of Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Juda, W: Whately, part 2. p. 125 & 139	1640

Chap. 35.

Verse 1 Francis Taylor, quarto,	1646
2, 3 Rob. Gell D D fol: p. 174	1659
7. John Yates	
18 John Weemse quarto, p. 50	1632
19 House of mourning, p. 413	1660
Of Jacobs Children W: Whately p.	1640

Chap. 36.

Verse 6. Robert Gell D D fol: p. 175	1659
--------------------------------------	------

Chap. 37.

Verse 23 Robert Wilkinson, quarto	1625
35 Rob: Gell D D fol: p. 176	1656

Chap. 38.

Of Shechem, Hamor, Hiram, Er, Onan, Tamar, the Midianites, Will: Whately par:2. p. 155	1640
Of Judah and Tamar, Ios: Hall Bishop, Tom. I. p. 812	1647

Verse 18 Rob: Gell D D p. 176

Chap. 39.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop. quarto, p. 135	1578
Verse 4 Rob: Gell D D p. 177	1659
7, 8, 9 Sam: Smith, old avo	1631
9 John Featly, quarto	1632
20 John Weemse, quarto, p. 133	1632
Ios: Hall Bishop, Tom. I. p. 814	1647
Of Joseph Will: Whately, fol: part 3. p. 1	1640
Of Joseph's Steward, idem p. 33.	

Chap. 40.

Verse 23 Rich: Thornton, quarto	1623
Of Pharaoh's Butler and Baker, Will: Whately, part 2. p. 171	1640
Chap.	

Genesij.

11

Chap. 41.

Of Pharaoh and the Egyptians Will: Whately, part 2.

p. 171

1640

Verse 45. John Gregory, quarto, p. 62

1650

Chap. 42.

On the whole Tho: Comper Bishop, quarto, p. 138 1573

From verse 9. to 21. Rich: Greenham fol. p. 771 1605

Verse 31. Tho: Barns octavo,

Morning Exercise quarto, part 2. p. 151 1661

Chap. 43.

On the whole Thomas Comper Bishop quarto, p.

143

1573

Chap. 44.

Of Joseph and his steward Will: Whately part 3.

p. 1.

1640

Of Joseph, Cauffins holy Court, p. 218

1650

Verse 3. John Ley quarto,

1643

Chap. 45.

Verse 8. Rich: Gardiner, quarto, 1622

Chap. 47.

Verse 9. Isaac Ambrose quarto, p. 97

1623

Laurence Banks octavo,

1653

Thomas Harrison quarto,

1656

Verse 29. John Whitefoot octavo,

Chap. 48.

From verse 1, to 27. Francis Rawlinson quarto

1661

Verse 5, 6, 7. Lanc: Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 894

1641

Rich: Herrick octavo, p. 113

1659

Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 515

1657

Verse 6. Tho: Fuller octavo,

1650

8. John Gregory quarto, p.

Chap. 49.

Verse 10. Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 100

1648

14. William Guild D D.

Verse 22.

Exodus.

- Verse 23, 24. *Franc: Woodcock*, quarto, 1646
 26. *Robert Gell DD fol.* p. 179 1659
 29. *John Weemse quarto*, p. 169 1632

Chap. 50.

- Verse 10. *John Pearson quarto*, 1658
House of mourning fol. p. 549 1660

Exodus.

- On the whole *Andrew Willet DD fol.* 16 1622
John Lightfoot handfull of gleanings, quarto, 1613

Chap. 1.

- Of the affliction of *Israel*, *Jos: Hall Bishop, Tom. 1. p. 825* 1647

- Verse 3. *Rob: Gell D D. fol.* p. 183 1659
 12. *Idem. p. 184*

Chap. 2.

- Of the birth of *Moses* and his breeding, *Jos: Hall Bishop Tom. 1. p. 828* 1647

- Verse 10. *Robert Gell DD fol.* p. 185 1659
 11. *Idem p. 187*

Chap. 3.

- On the Whole *Tho. Cowper Bishop quarto*, p. 145 1573
 Of *Moses Calling Jos. Hall Bishop, fol.* Tom. 1. p. 831

1647

- From verse 1, to 5. *Thomas Bastard quarto*, p. 60 1630

- From verse 1, to 7. *John Everard D D octavo*, p. 582 1653

- Verse 2. part *Nath. Hardy quarto*, 1656

5. *Thomas Laurence quarto* 1636

13. *John Preston, quarto* 1655

14. *Robert Gell fol.* p. 188 1659

- Richard Stock quarto*, p. 60 1641

- Christian Religion quarto*, p. 1 1611

And

Exodus.

13

<i>John Day quarto, p. 25</i>	1615
<i>Anth. Hugget oīlavo,</i>	1620
<i>Verse 2. Nath: Hardy, quarto,</i>	1656

Chap. 4.

<i>Verse 1. Rob: Gell D D fol. p. 191</i>	1659
<i>12. Humphrey Sydenham quarto, 131</i>	1627
<i>16. Robert Gell D D p. 194</i>	1659
<i>24, 25, 26. George Abbot quarto,</i>	
<i>25. Ios. Mede quarto, p. 222 part 1.</i>	1642

Chap. 5.

<i>On the whole Tho. Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 152</i>	1573
<i>Verse 23. Robert Gell D D fol. p. 195</i>	1659
<i>9. Idem p. 196</i>	
<i>22, 23. Thomas Case quarto,</i>	1645

Chap. 7.

<i>Verse 11. John Gregory, quarto, p. 61</i>	1650
<i>Chap. 8, 9, 10, 11.</i>	

<i>Of the Plagues of Egypt Ios. Hall Bishop Tom. 1. p. 834</i>	1647
<i>Chap. 8.</i>	

<i>From verse 1. to 11. Iosiah Shute, quarto,</i>	1645
<i>Verse 22. Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 196</i>	1659
<i>23. Idem p. 199</i>	

Chap. 9.

<i>Verse 28. Idem fol. p. 200</i>	1659
<i>30. Idem p. eadem</i>	

Chap. 10.

<i>On the whole Thomas Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 157</i>	1573
<i>Verse 20. Anth. Maxey, oīlavo, p. 14</i>	1634
<i>of Pharaohs induration Thomas Jackson D D vol. 10 p. 3193 and p. 3222</i>	1654

Chap. 12.

<i>On the whole Thomas Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 161</i>	1573
<i>Verse 2. John Weemse quarto, p. 100</i>	1632
<i>8. Will.</i>	

Verse 8. Will. Gouge D D. p. 176	1631
9. Rob. Gell D D. fol. p. 230	1659

From verse 11, to 16. Will. Gouge D D. quarto, p. 176

1631
1661

Verse 30. John Donne D D fol. vol. ult. p. 285

Chap. 13.

Verse 13. Will. Gouge, quarto,	1644
18. Rob. Gell D D. fol. p. 210	1659

Chap. 14.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 164	1573
13. John Brinsley quarto,	1647
Jer. Burroughs quarto,	1648

Chap. 15.

Of the waters of Marah. Jos. Hall Bishop Tom. 2. 883	1647
	1647

Verse 1. Jer. Lewis quarto,	1610
4, 5. Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 218	1659
10. Idem p. 221	1659

Verse 11. Jer. Burroughs, quarto, p. 1	1653
John Gregory, quarto, p. 62	1641
Sam. Bolton fol. p. 355	1657

Verse 15. Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 222	1659
-------------------------------------	------

Chap. 16.

Of Quails and Manna Jos. Hall Bishop tom 1. p. 848	1647
Verse 2. Richard Greenham p. 59	1605

9. Robert Gell D D fol. p. 224	1659
16. Idem p. 225	1659

Chap. 17.

Of the Rock of Rephidim, Joseph Hall Bishop, p. 851	1649
1649	1649

Of the foil of Amalek Jos: Hall Bishop, p. 854	1647
From verse 8. ad finem William Gouge, quarto, p. 177	1647

1631
1624

1624
1632

1632

Chap.

Chap. 18.

- Verse 21, 22, 23. *Samuel Ward*, octavo, p. 35. 1636
21. *Tho. Sutton* D D quarto, 1631
24. *John Reading* quarto, 1631
25. *John Weemse* p. 86 1632

Chap. 19.

- On the whole *Arthur Lake*, fol. p. 367 1629
Verse 16 *john Weemse*, quarto, p. 9 1632

Chap. 20.

- Verse 1. *Anthony Burges* quarto, p. 137 1646
On the whole Decalogue
Henry the eight quarto,
Lanc. Andrews Bishop fol.
John Boyse fol. p. 45 1629
Gervase Babington, fol. 1737
William Perkins, Tom. 1. p. 31 1608
John Calvin Anglicè fol.
Tho: Becon
John Dod and *Robert Cleaver*, quarto, 1630
Peter Barker quarto, 1624
Francis Bunny octavo,
William Whately octavo,
John Hooper
A Dialogue of *Dives* and *Lazarus*
William Compton octavo, p. 92 1633
John Brinsley octavo
Christian Religion p. 71 1611
John Knewstub quarto, 1584
Dr. Gabriel Powel octavo,
John Weemse's exercit. on the morall Law quarto, 1632
Jeremy Bastingius quarto, 1614
Zacharias Ursinus fol. 1623
John Mayer quarto p. 276 1619
Lewis Thomas octavo,
John Bradford octavo,
Of the Law *Jos. Hall* Bishop p. 857 1647
Gales concerning the Decalogue 67 Dr.

Dr. John Prideaux on the Church
Catechism octavo, p. 63

1656

On some particular Commandments

On the first Dr. Martin Fotherby fol.

1639

On the second Edmund Gurney octavo,

1636

On the fourth Peter Heylin D D quarto,

1641

William Twisse D D quarto,

1604

George Wilby quarto,

Edward Breerwood quarto,

Bishop White quarto,

1637

Gilbert Ironside quarto,

1637

John Prideaux D D quarto,

1626

George Walker quarto,

1638

William Fenner p. 70

1657

John Pocklington quarto,

1636

Verse 3. Robert Gell D D fol. p. 225

1659

4, 5, 6. John Squire quarto,

1624

5, 6. Ier. Taylor D D fol. p. 27 and 40

1654

7, Walter Powel octavo,

1645

Robert Gell D D p. 227

1659

From verse 8, to 12. Nich. Bownd quarto,

1621

Verse 9, Richard Greenham, fol. p. 180

1668

12 Tho. Cobbet octavo,

1657

13 William Towers quarto,

1655

14 Richard Clerk fol. p. 494

1637

16 John Squire quarto,

1618

Robert Gell D D fol. p. 229

1659

Verse 21 Thomas Laurence quarto,

1636

24 Ier. Dike quart o,

1623

26 John Weemse quarto, p. 73

1632

Chap. 21.

Verse 2 John Weemse quarto, p. 113

1632

22 Idem p. 95

1632

24 Idem p. 143

1632

Chap. 22.

Verse 1 John Weemse quarto, p. 145

1632

8 Robert Gell D D. fol. pag. 230

1659

18 Will Perkins, Tom. 3. p. 607

1608

20 William Hall quarto,

1642

Chap.

Chap. 23.

Verse 1	<i>John Weemse</i> , p. 66.	1632
1, 2, 3.	<i>Robert Sanderson DD fol.</i> p. 125	1657
2	<i>Thomas Taylor DD. fol.</i> p. 544	1653
6	<i>Robert Gell DD fol.</i> p. 232	1656
19	<i>John Weemse quarto</i> , p. 136	1632
	<i>John Gregory quarto</i> , p. 91	1650

Chap. 25.

Verse 17	<i>John Weemse quarto</i> , p. 11	1632
18	<i>Idem quarto</i> , p. 34	
19	<i>Robert Gell DD fol.</i> p. 234	1632
23	<i>John Weemse quarto</i> ,	
29	<i>Robert Gell DD p.</i> 234	
31	<i>John Weemse p.</i> 39	

Chap. 27.

Verse 7	<i>John Weemse p.</i> 45
---------	--------------------------

Chap. 28.

Verse 2	<i>John Weemse p.</i> 69	1632
From verse 15 to 21	<i>Dan. Featly fol.</i> p. 498	1636
From verse 17 to 20	<i>John Jackson</i>	
Verse 34 Will: Worship octavo, p. 43		1615
Thomas Powell		

Chap. 31.

Verse 15	<i>John Weemse p.</i> 214	1632
----------	---------------------------	------

Chap. 32.

Of the golden Calf	<i>Bishop Hall p.</i> 860	1637
Verse 1 Dr. Roger Fenton quarto, p. 79		1616
6 Tho: Taylor octavo, p. 485	1635 and fol. p. 107	
9, 10 Tho. Carter quarto,		1643
32 John Gregory quarto, p. 157		1650

Chap. 33.

Verse 18 Tho. Shepheard octavo,		1655
19 Tho. Larkham quarto, part I p. 30		1656
Verse 20		

Verse 20 *Idem quarto, part 3. p. 25*

1656

Chap. 34.

Verse 1 *John Weemse quarto, p. 13* 1632

2 Richard Stock quarto, p. 84 1641

3 p. 7 Sam. Higgon fol. Tom. II p. 165 1635

4 John Day quarto, p. 59 1639

5 Gr. Williams p. 665 1639

Verse 7 Robert Gell D D fol. p. 236 1659

23, 24. Will. Pemble fol. p. 671 1659

35 Peter Hausted, quart. p. 247 1637

Of the Vail of Moses Bishop Hall p. 869 1641

Chap. 38.

From verse 10 to 13 *John Jackson* 1632

Chap. 48.

Verse 36, 37, 38. *John Webster quarto, p. 69* 1654

Leviticus.

On the whole *Andrew Willet D D fol.* 1637

Chap. 1.

Verse 2 *John Weemse quarto, p. 56* 16323 *Robert Gell D D fol. p. 238* 1659

Chap. 2.

Verse 5 *Robert Gell D D. p. 238* 1659

Chap. 4.

Verse 2, 13, 22. *Hackett & Gell D D. p. 240* 16593 *Idem* p. 246 1659

Chap. 5.

Verse 1 *Robert Gell D D. 250 fol. p.* 16596 *Idem* p. 255 1659

Chap. 7.

Chap. 7.

Verse 7 *Robert Gell D D p. 255* 1659

Chap. 8.

Verse 8 *Idem p. 259*

Chap. 10.

Of *Nadab* and *Abihu*, *Bishop Hall p. 872* 1647

Verse 3 *Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 264* 1659

John Durant octavo,

Ier. Burroughs quartto, p. 110

Samuel Bolton D D octavo,

Chap. 11.

Verse 18 and 19 *Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 280* 1659

Chap. 13.

Verse 3 *Thomas Fuller octavo, p. 1* 1654

Robert Gell D D fol. p. 290 1659

Chap. 15.

Verse 31 *Idem fol. p. 235* 1659

Chap. 16.

Verse 8 *Idem fol. p. 293* 1640

14, 15. John Gregory quartto, p. 82

Chap. 18.

Verse 17 *John Weemse quartto, p. 171* 1632

Chap. 19.

Verse 3 *John Weemse quartto, p. 24* 1632

17 Idem p. 314 1632

19 John Gregory quartto, p. 96 1650

20 John Weemse quartto, p. 140 1632

30 John Prideaux quartto, p. 130 1655

John Weemse p. 225

Numbers.

Chap. 20.

- V. 9 Rob: Gell D D. fol: p. 300 1659
 14 Arthur Lake Bishop, fol: p. 32 1629 V.

Chap. 21.

- V. 19 John Weemse quarto, p. 147 1632
 18, 19, 20 Robert Gell D D. p. 311 1659 V.

Chap. 22.

- Verse 6 John Weemse quarto, p. 128 1632
 10 Idem quarto, p. 245 ibidem V.

Chap. 23.

- Verse 5 John Weemse quarto, p. 84 1632
 15 Idem p. 98 ibidem 1632
 24 Idem pag. 106 Ibidem 1632 V.
 33 Idem pag. 96 ibidem

Chap. 24.

- Verse 11 Anth. Faulkner quarto, 1632
 John Weemse p. 138 1632 V.
 Verse 15, 16. Arthur Lake Bishop fol. 79 1629

Chap. 25.

- Verse 4 John Weemse p. 113. 1632 V.

Chap. 26.

- Verse 25 John Arrowsmith DD. quarto, 1643 V.
 Tho. Case quarto, 1644
 Verse 27, 28. Robert Gell D D fol: p. 323 1659 V.
-

Numbers.

On the whole Will. Attersol fol.

Chap. 27.

- Verse 3 Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 359 3659

Chap.

Chap. 2.

Verse 2 Robert Gell DD. fol. p. 360 1659

Chap. 3.

Verse 3 Idem fol. p. 368 1659

Chap. 4.

V. 19, 20. Idem fol. p. 375 1659

Chap. 5.

V. 6, 7. Idem fol. p. 395 1659

12 John Weemse quarto, p. 150 1632

Chap. 6.

V. 2 John Weemse quarto, p. 78 1632

6 Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 413 1659

28 John Ramsey quarto, p. 233 1659

Chap. 7.

V. 14 Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 427 1659

Chap. 8.

V. 7 Idem fol. p. eadem

25, 26 Idem p. eadem

Chap. 9.

V. 2, 3 Idem p. 435 1659

Chap. 10.

V. 1, 2 Lancelet Andrews Bishop fol. p. 737: 1661

35 William Bridges quarto, 1640

35, 36 Robert Gell D D fol. p. 439 1659

Chap. 11.

V. 12 William Yonger quarto,

Anth. Burgesse quarto, 1646

V. 17 Robert Gell D D fol. p. 447 1659

22—34 Idem fol. p. 456 Chap.

Numbers.

Chap. 12.

V. 1 Robert Gell, D D. fol. p. 461	164
Of Aaron and Miriam, Jof. Hall Bishop fol. p. 875	164

Chap. 13.

Of the Searchers of Canaan, Jof. Hall Bishop p. 878	164
V. 16 Robert Gell D D fol. p. 465	165

Chap. 14.

V. 24 Richard Vines quarto,	164
Jer. Burroughs quarto,	165
Robert Gell D D fol. p. 468	165

V. 34 Idem fol. p. 487

Chap. 15.

V. 2 — 18 Robert Gell D D. p. 500	165
30 Idem p. 501	
38 John Weemse quarto, p. 158	1632

Chap. 16.

On the whole, Tho. Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 170

V. 1 Robert Gell D D fol. p. 507

3 Richard Clerk D D fol. p. 239

Of Corah, Dathan and Abiram, Jof. Penry quarto,

Bishop Hall fol. p. 881

V. 16 P. H: quarto,

44 to 50 Roger Fenton offavo,

R. W. quarto

Rob. Jenison D D offavo,

From v. 34 to 50 Will. Gouge D D quarto, p. 1

1631

Chap. 17.

V. 2 John Weemse quarto, p. 177

1632

Of Aarons Censer and Rod, Bishop Hall fol: Tom. I. p.

887

1647

V. 8 George Hall quarto,

1655

Tho. Stephens offavo, p. 87

1660

L Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 511

1659

Chap.

in Chambers

103

Chap. 18.

- V. 12 Robert Gell D D p. 516 1659
17 Idem p. 517 1659

21 John Weemse quarto, p. 122. 1652

Chap. 19.

- V. 6 Robert Gell D D fol. p. 518 1656

Chap. 20.

- V. 14 Idem p. 526 1659

Chap. 21.

Of the Brazen Serpent, Bishop Hall p. 890. 1640

V. 4 Robert Gell D D fol. 329 1659

5, 6 Idem p. 528 1659

9 Idem p. 534 1659

Chap. 22.

On the whole Tho. Cowper Bishop. quarto, p. 175 1573

Of Balaam, Jof. Hall Bishop. p. 892 1647

Chap. 23.

On the whole Tho. Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 179 1573

V. 3 Robert Gell D D fol. p. 536 1659

10 Rich. Sibbs D D quarto, p. 71 1640

Dan. Featly D D quarto, 1647

Will. Rose quarto, 1647

V. 11. Tho. Gataker quarto, 1645

23. Tho. Horroh D D quarto, 1655

Chap. 24.

- V. 17 Robert Gell D D fol. p. 540 1659

Chap. 25.

On the whole Tho. Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 261 1573

Of Phineas, Bishop Hall fol. Tom. I. p. 897 1647

John Smith quarto, p. 437 1629

V. 8. Robert Gell D D fol. p. 558 1659

24

Deuteronomie.

V. 10, 11	Stephen Marshall quarto,	1644
	John Preston D D. quarto,	1637
V. 33.	John Hales quarto, p. 74	1659

Chap. 27.

V. 1 to 4	Stephen Ferom offavv, p. 53	
8	John Weemse quarto, p. 45	1632
Of the Death of Moses, Bishop Hall fol. Tom 1	p. 899	1647
		1659

Chap. 29.

V. 11	John Weemse quarto, 250	1632
35	Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 564	1659

Chap. 30.

On the whole	John Bare offavv,
V. 2	Robert Gell D D fol. p. 374

Chap. 32.

V. 23	Iho. Horton D D. quarto,	1645
		1659

Chap. 33.

V. 2	Robert Gell fol p. 576

Chap. 35.

V. 27.	John Weemse quarto, p. 129	1632
		1659

Deuteronomie.

On the whole	John Calvin fol.	1583
		1659

Chap. 1.

V. 1, 2	Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 587 and 590	1659
11	Idem p. 590	

16317	Idem p. 596	1632
		1659

The. Reeve quarto, p. 64		1632
Will. Pemberton offavo,		1659

V.		1659
		1659

V. 19 &c. Edmund Harris, octavo 39 Robert Gell D D. p. 599	1659
---	------

Chap. 2.

V. 24 Rob: Gell D D. fol: p. 604 31 Idem. p. 650	
---	--

Chap. 3.

From v. 23 to 25 Henry Smith, quarto, p. 397	1657
--	------

Chap. 4.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 206	1573
V. 1, 2, &c. Walter Cradock, quarto, p. 69	1650
7 Rob: Gell D D. fol: p. 628	1659
9 Idem p. 631	

Thomas Feild, octavo

13 Ant: Burges, quarto, p. 219	1646
--------------------------------	------

Chap. 5.

On the whole Tho Cowper Bishop of Linc, quarto, p. 211	1573
--	------

On the whole Decalogue before, Exod. 20.	1573
V. 6 John Weemse, quarto, p. 36	1632
John Boyse, fol: p. 45	1629
11 Rob: Gell D D. fol: p. 649	1659

From v. 12 to 15 Nicholas Bownd, quarto

V. 17 Robert Gell D D. p. 653	1659
-------------------------------	------

Chap. 6.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop, quarto 212	1573
V. 4 John Keltrich, quarto,	1581
Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. 26	1650
V. 6 John Keltrich, quarto	1581
6, 7 Rob: Gell D D. fol: p. 658	1659
Phil. Goodwin. octavo, p. 359	1655
V. 7 John Weemse quarto, p. 30	1632
12 Tho. Peirce D D quarto,	1661

Chap. 7.

On the whole Tho. Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 219	1573
--	------

V. 25. John Weemse quarto, p. 111	1632
-----------------------------------	------

Chap.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 222 1573

V. 3 Tho. Becon p. 17.

Chap. 8.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 226 1572

V. 4, 5 Anthony Burges fol. p. 180 1552

Chap. 9.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 226 1572

V. 4, 5 Anthony Burges fol. p. 180 1552

Chap. 10.

V. 12, 13 Rob. Gell DD fol. p. 677 1559

18 John Stackwood octavo, 1584

Chap. 12.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop p. 230 1573

V. 5 John Weemse quarto, p. 7 1632

24 Idem quarto, p. 132 Ibid.

30 John Donne DD fol. vol. ult. p. 311 1661

Chap. 13.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 235

Chap. 14.

V. 21 John Gregory quarto, p. 92 1650

Chap. 16.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop quarto, 245 1573

V. 2 Robert Gell DD fol. p. 694 1659

16 Jos. Mede quarto, p. 600 1589

18 John Stackwood octavo, 1603

From v. 18 to 20 Tho: Carew octavo,

V. 20 Rich. Clerk DD fol. p. 266 1636

Sam: Tershell quarto, 1646

Chap. 17.

V. 25 John Weemse quarto, p. 44 1632

16 Idem p. 87

17 Idem p. 22

Chap.

Chap. 18.

On the whole Tho. Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 245 1573
V. 15 Will. Bridge quarto,

Chap. 19.

V. 9 Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 701	1659
18 John Weemse quarto p. 263	1632

Chap. 20.

V. 10 John Weemse quarto, p. 156	1632
----------------------------------	------

Chap. 21.

V. 17 John Weemse quarto, p. 166	
----------------------------------	--

Chap. 22.

V. 3 John Gregory quarto, p. 118	1650
4 Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 718	1659
5 John Weemse quarto, p. 476	1632
9 John Gregory quarto, p. 9	1650

Chap. 23.

V. 2 John Weemse quarto, p. 140	1632
9 Bishop. Andrews fol. p. 114	1661
Samuel Bachelour quarto,	1629
V. 10 John Weemse quarto, p. 163	
14 Sam. Kem. quarto,	1640
Edward Reyner. quarto,	1645

Chap. 24.

V. 1 Robert Gell D D fol. p. 725	1659
----------------------------------	------

Chap. 25.

V. 5 John Weemse quarto, p. 130	1632
John Donne D D. fol. Tom 2. p. 422	1649
V. 9. Robert Gell D D fol. p. 728	
18, 11 John Preston D D. quarto,	1637
17 Calibute Downing quarto,	1643

Chap.

Chap. 26.

V. 1 Rob. Gell D D fol. p. 732 1659

Chap. 27.

V. 22, 23 Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 42 1629

Chap. 28.

V. 65 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 322 1630

Chap. 30.

V. 13, 14 Sam: Page, quarto, p. 107 1616

17 Rob: Gell D D. fol: p. 735 1659

Chap. 32.

V. 4 Rich: Stock, p. 133 & 199 1641

5 Rob: Gell D D. fol: p. 745 1656

7 Tobias Mathews, octavo, 1638

8 Rob: Gell D D. quarto 1650

15 Will: Strong, quarto, p. 513 1656

28, 29 John Fecknam, octavo 1555

29 Dan. Featly D D. fol: p. 280 1636

31 Edmund Stanton, quarto 1644

Chap. 33.

V. 8. Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 350 1656

Abrabam Wright, octavo, p. 23

V. 11 Bartholomew Parsons, quarto

16 John Ward, quarto 1645

18, 19 Sam: Page, quarto, p. 45 1616

29 Rich: Vines, quarto 1649

Chap. 34.

V. 5 Barnaby Potter, quarto 1613

Chap. 35.

V. 3. John Weemse, quarto, p. 138 1632

Joshua.

Joshua.

On the whole <i>Arthur Jackson</i> , quarto	1646
<i>John Calvin</i> , quarto	1598

Chap. I.

On the whole <i>Tho: Comper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 251	1573
V. 2 <i>Samuel Jacomb</i> , quarto	1657
<i>Phineas Hodson D D</i> , quarto	1623
<i>Will: Gay</i> , octavo, p. 49	1653
V. 8 <i>Will: Strong</i> , quarto, p. 617	1656
<i>Daniel Featly D D</i> , fol. p. 231	1621
<i>John Featly</i> , quarto	1639

Chap. 2.

V. 4 <i>John Weemse</i> , quarto, p. 34	1632
Of <i>Rahab</i> , <i>Bishop Hall</i> , p. 965	1647

Chap. 3.

Of <i>Jordan divided</i> , <i>Bishop Hall</i> , p. 908	1647
--	------

Chap. 6.

V. 1, 2, 3 <i>Bishop Jewel</i> , p. 157	1614
Of the Siege of <i>Jericho</i> , <i>Bishop Hall</i> , p. 910	1647
V. 10 <i>Rich: Sibbs D D</i> , quarto	1640

Chap. 7.

V. 4 <i>Will: Bridge</i> , quarto	1642
6, 7 <i>Henry Burton</i> , quarto	
Of <i>Achan</i> , <i>Joseph Hall Bishop</i> , p. 719	1643
V. 10, 11 <i>Mathew Newcomen</i> , quarto	1644
V. 25 <i>John Weemse</i> , quarto, p. 151	
<i>Samuel Fairclough</i> , quarto	1641

Chap. 8.

V. 18 <i>John Weemse</i> , quarto, p. 72	1632
--	------

Chap.

Chap. 9.

Of the Gibeonites, Bishop Hall, p. 916	1647
V. 19 Christopher White, quarto	1627

Chap. 10.

On the whole Tho: Cooper, quarto, p. 237	1573
Of the Rescue of Gibeon, Bishop Hall, p. 935	1647

V. 12 Will: Leigh, octavo, p. 58	1612
----------------------------------	------

Chap. 15.

V. 16, 17 John Everard, octavo, p. 266 &c 310	1653
---	------

Chap. 22.

Of the Altar of the Abenites, Bishop Hall, p. 937	1647
---	------

V. 33 Stephen Marshall, quarto	1647
--------------------------------	------

Chap. 23.

On the whole Tho: Cooper Bishop, quarto, p. 261	1573
---	------

Chap. 24.

V. 15 Dan: Cawdrey, duodecimo	1657
-------------------------------	------

Anonymus, quartos	1600
-------------------	------

Edmund Calamy, quarto	1643
-----------------------	------

Philip Goodwin, octavo, p. 1.	1655
-------------------------------	------

V. 26 Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 274	1642
-----------------------------------	------

Judges.

On the whole Richard Rogers, folio	1615
------------------------------------	------

Arthur Jackson, quarto	1646
------------------------	------

Chap. 1.

V. 1 Edward Chaloner, p. 173	1623
------------------------------	------

From v. 1 to 14 Rich: Courtefe Bishop, octavo, part 4.	1575
--	------

D. 178	1575
--------	------

V.

Judges

31

V. 7 part, John Rawlinson D D. quarto 1647 v.
Joseph Mede, quarto

Chap. 2.

V. 7 John Frost fol. p. 285 1658

Chap. 3.

Of Ehud and Eglon, Bishop Hall, p. 940

Chap. 4.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 265 1573

Chap. 5.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop quarto, p. 270 1573

V. 8,9 Tho: Adams fol. p. 1073

15 Henry Ferne D D quarto, 1644

20 George Abbot quarto,

John Donne fol. p. 16 1646

V. 23 Edward Gee quarto, 1620

Tho: Stephens octavo, p. 41 1669

Nathaniel Culverwell quarto, part. 8. 1652

Stephen Marshall quarto, 1641

Edward Symmons quarto, 1644

V. 30 part. Sam. Hieron fol Tom. I. p. 441 1635

Of Jael and Sisera, Bishop Hall Tom I. p. 943 1647

V. 31 William Slater D D quarto, 1642

George Heckwell D D quarto, 1632

Will. Strong quarto, 1648

Chap. 6.

Of Gideon's calling, Bishop Hall, p. 945 1647

Of Gideon's preparation and victory, Idem p. 949 1647

V. 12 Tho: Reeve D D quarto, p. 95 1661

27,28,29 Auth. Burges.

Chap. 7.

V. 18 part Abraham Gibson octavo, 1619

Chap. 8.

The Revenge of Succoth and Penuel, Bishop Hall, p.

952 1647

v.

V. 26 John Weemse quarto, p. 97 1632

Chap. 9.

V. 8 John Weemse quarto, p. 7 1647

Abimelechs Usurpation, Bishop Hall; p. 958

Chap. 10.

V. 13 Tho: Hooker octavo, p. 95 1638

Chap. 11.

Of Zephira, Bishop Hall p. 961 1647

V. 27 Rob: Abbot octavo 1639

Thomas Peirson quarto,

V. 30 John Weemse quarto, p. 148 1632

35 Tho: Taylor D D fol. p. 493 1653

Chap. 12.

Sampson Conceived Bishop Hall, p. 964 1634

Chap. 14.

V. 3 John Weemse quarto, p. 122 1632

Of Sampsons Marriage Jos. Hall Bishop p. 968 1647

Chap. 15.

Of his Victory, Idem p. 97 fol. Tom. I 1640

1650

Chap. 16.

Of Sampsons end, Idem fol. Tom. I. p. 975 1640

1650

Chap. 17.

Of Michas Idolatry, Idem fol. Tom. I p. 979 1649

V. 6, Bishop Andrews fol. p. 748 1661

John Weemse quarto, p. 4 1641

Chap. 18.

Of the Levites Concubines, Jos. Hall Bishop. fol. Tom. I

p. 983 1640

V. 36 Thomas Fuller octavo, 1657

Chap. 19.

Chap. 20.

The desolation of Benjamin , Bishop Hall, fol:	Tom. I.
p. 989	1640
7. 26 Sam: Tershel, quarto	1633
26, 27, 28 Will: Carter, quarto	1642

Chap. 21.

7. 25 Tho: Stephens, oīavo, p. 1	1660
----------------------------------	------

Ruth.

On the whole, Edward Topsel, oīavo	1601
Richard Bernard, quarto	
Thomas Fuller, oīavo,	1634
Arthur Jackson, quarto	1658
Lodowick Lavater, oīavo	1586

Chap. 1.

of Naomi & Ruth, Bishop Hall, fol. Tom. I. p. 992	1647
7. 15 Thomas Fuller, quarto, p. 103	1640

Chap. 2.

of Boaz and Ruth, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 995	1647
---	------

Chap. 3.

7. 11 John Ley.	
-----------------	--

Chap. 4.

7. 11 Bartholomew Parsons, quarto	1633
Edward Boteler, oīavo	1659
7. 11, 12 Samuel Hieron, fol: Tom. I. p. 414	1605

D

I Sam-

I. Samuel.

On the whole Andrew Willet D D, fol.

Arthur Jackson, quarto, part 2. p. 201

Chap. I.

Of *Hannah* and *Peninnah*, Bishop Hall, Tom 1. p. 9Of *Eli* and *Hannah*, Idem p. 1001

V. 27, 28. Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 9

Chap. 2.

On the whole Tho: Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 276

Of *Eli* and his sons, Bishop Hall, Tom. 1. p. 1002

V. 9 John Price, quarto,

25 John Hoskins, quarto,

Part of v. 30 George Webb, octavo,

John Stoughton D D. quarto, p. 49

Dan: Price, quarto,

Frid: Woodcock

Will: Strong, quarto,

Dan: Evans, quarto,

Chap. 3.

V. 18 Ant: Farington, fol. p. 21

Rich: Resbury, quarto,

John Cragge, octavo, p. 127

Chap. 5.

Of the Ark and Dagon, Bishop Hall, Tom. 1. p. 101

Of the Arks revenge and return Idem Ibid. p. 1018

Of the removing the Ark Idem Ibid. p. 1021

Chap. 6.

V. 5 John Gregory, quarto, p. 35

Chap. 7.

Chap. 6.

16	7. 6 William Spurflow, quarto,	1643
16	12 John Arrowsmith, quarto,	1645
	15, 16. Tho: Stephens, octavo, p. 39	1660

Chap. 8.

16	1. 7 John Weemse, quarto, p. 12	1632
	11 Idem, quarto, p. 14 Ibid.	

Chap. 9.

16	16 The meetings of Samuel and Saul, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 2024	1640
----	---	------

Chap. 10.

16	The Inauguration of Saul, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1028	1628
15	V. 24 John Dunch, quarto,	1647
16	William Walwin, quarto,	1660
16	Part of v. 24 John Rawlinson, quarto,	1619
16	Henry Valentine, quarto,	1639
16	V. 25 Tho: Morton Bishop, quarto,	
16	27 Thomas Swadlin D D. p. 56, 71, 87.	1661

Chap. 11.

16	V. 5, 6, 7 Roger Hacket, octavo,	1591
16		

Chap. 12.

16	V. 3 Rob: Sanderson Bishop, fol. p. 375	1656
	19 Simond Harwood, octavo	1590
16	20, 21 John Preston, D D. quarto, p. 129	1630
16	Samuels Contestation, Jos: Hall Bish. Tom I. 1030	1647
16	V. 23, 24 Edwin Sands, Bishop, quarto, p. 25	1585
	James Martin, octavo,	1615
V.	24 John Green, quarto	1647
16	Tho: Taylor D D. fol: p. 563	1653
16	V. 24, 25 Jos: Hall Bishop, p. 435	1634

Chap. 13.

16	Saul's Sacrifice, Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom. I. p. 1032	1647
V.	14 John Weemse, quarto, p. 164	1632
16	17 Will: Smith, octavo	1606
D. 7.	19, 20 Tho: Wilson, octavo	1610

Chap. 14.

<i>Jonathan's Victory and Saul's Oath, Bishop Hall, Tom. v.</i>	
p. 1035	1647
V. 26 <i>John Prideaux, quarto</i>	
32 <i>Tho: Taylor, quarto</i>	

Chap. 15.

<i>Of Saul and Agag, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1043</i>	1647
<i>The rejection of Saul, and choise of David, ibid. p. 1046</i>	
V. 1, 2, 3 <i>Tho: Wall, octavo</i>	1657
From v. 13 to 29 <i>Rich: Rogers, octavo</i>	
V. 22, 23 <i>Ier: Taylor Bishop, quarto</i>	1661
23 <i>Isaac Bargrave, quarto</i>	1625
<i>Tho: Marriot, quarto</i>	1661

Chap. 16.

<i>David call'd to Court, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1049</i>	
	1647
V. 14 <i>Anth: Maxey D D. octavo, p. 235</i>	1634

Chap. 17.

<i>Of David and Goliath, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1055</i>	1647
V. 19 <i>Thomas Scot, quarto.</i>	
37 <i>Nathaniel Canon, octavo.</i>	1616

Chap. 18.

<i>Jonathan's love and Saul's envy, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1055</i>	
	1647

Chap. 19.

<i>Michal's Wile, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1060</i>	1647
--	------

Chap. 21.

<i>David and Abimelech, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1058</i>	
--	--

Chap. 23.

<i>V. 5 John Cotton, quarto</i>	1645
	Chap. 24

2 Samuel.

37

Chap. 24.

Saul in David's Cave, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1067	1647
From v. 5 to 8 Lanc: Andrews Bishop, p. 553	1661
John Hales, quarto, p. 173	1659
v. 5, 6 John Paradise, quarto	1661

Chap. 25.

Of Nabal and Abigail, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. 1070	1647
Theophilus Wodenor, octavo	1523
V. 1 Richard Bernard, octavo	1656
Robert Harris quarto, p. 213	
V. 10 Tho: Reeve, quarto,	1632
29 Miles Smith Bishop, fol: p. 253	1632

Chap. 26.

From v. 8 to 11 Laurence Humphrey, octavo	1588
V. 8, 9 Bishop Andrews, fol: p. 519	1661

Chap. 27.

David and Achish, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1073	1647

Chap. 28.

Sam' and the Witch of Endor, Bishop Hall, ibid: p. 1077	

Chap. 30.

Ziglag spoiled and revenged, Bishop Hall, ibid: p. 1080	
V. 6 Rob: Harris, fol: p. 360	

Chap. 31.

The Death of Saul, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1089	1640
V. 4 John Weemse, quarto, p. 99	1632

2 Samuel.

On the whole Andrew Willet D D. fol:	1614
Arthur Jackson, quarto, par. 2, p. 335	1646
Will: Guild D D. quarto	1659

D 3

Chap. I.

Chap. 1.

V. 14	<i>Simond Ford, quarto</i>	1661
	<i>Tho: Swadlin D D. p. 1</i>	1661
V. 16.	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 75</i>	1631
18	<i>John Davenport, quarto</i>	1629
	<i>Arthur Bury, quarto</i>	1662
	<i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 1</i>	1650
V. 19, 20	<i>Fredrick Schloer, quarto</i>	1633
21	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 146</i>	1631
26	<i>Mr. Cole, octavo</i>	

Chap. 2.

V. 8	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 47</i>	1632
26	<i>John Pigot, quarto</i>	1643
30	<i>Will: Strong quarto</i>	1647

Chap. 3.

Of Abner and Joab,	<i>Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1090</i>	1647
V. 31	<i>Dan: Price, quarto</i>	1613
38	<i>Francis Rogers D D. quarto</i>	1633
38, 39	<i>Robert Harris, fol:</i> <i>Richard Vines, quarto</i>	1641 1645

Chap. 5.

V. 5, 6 & 8	<i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 29</i>	1650
-------------	------------------------------------	------

Chap. 6.

Of Urca and the Ark removed,	<i>Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1093</i>	1647
V. 6, 7	<i>John Prideaux, quarto</i>	1625
12	<i>Ralph Brownrig Bishop, fol: p. 1</i>	1661

Chap. 7.

V. 1, 2	<i>Sam: Gardiner, octavo</i>	1611
2	<i>Dan: Featly D D. fol: p. 570</i>	1636

Chap. 9.

<i>Mephiboseth and Ziba,</i>	<i>Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1096</i>	1647
------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------

Chap.

Chap. 10.

<i>Hanan and David's Embassadors, Bishop Hall, ibid.</i>	p.
1099	1647
<i>From v. 1 to 4 Gervase Babington Bish. fol. p. 299</i>	1637
<i>V. 12 Will: Bridge, quarto</i>	1642

Chap. 11.

<i>David with Bathsheba and Uriah, Bishop Hall, Tom. I.</i>	
p. 1102	1647

Chap. 12.

<i>Nathan and David, Bishop Hall, ibid:</i>	p. 1105
V. 7 <i>Tho: Granger, quarto,</i>	1616
13 <i>Francis Mason, octavo</i>	1621
<i>William Worship, quarto</i>	1625
V. 22, 23 <i>George Fay, octavo</i>	1626
<i>House of Mourning p. 61</i>	1660
V. 23 <i>John Wall, octavo</i>	
24, 25 <i>Will: Whately, octavo</i>	1630

Chap. 13.

<i>Ammon and Tamar, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1109</i>	1647
<i>Absalom's Return and Conspiracy, idem p. 1112</i>	

Chap. 14.

V. 4 <i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 100</i>	1632
V. 14 <i>Jer: Taylor Bishop, fol: p. 357</i>	1654
<i>George Ferebe, quarto</i>	1615
<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 77</i>	
V. 15 <i>John Pine, quarto</i>	1626

Chap. 15.

V. 25 <i>Clem: Barksdale, quarto</i>	1660
25, 26 <i>Rich: Vines, quarto</i>	1644

Chap. 16.

<i>Shimei's Curse, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1123</i>	1647
<i>Achitophel, idem, ibid: p. 1126</i>	
<i>From v. 5 to 14 Rich: Head, octavo</i>	1659

Chap. 17.

V. 14 Sam. Gibson, quarto	1645
23 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 367	1630
Nath. Carpenter, quarto, 1629 and octavo,	1633

Chap. 18.

The death of Absalom, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1128	1647
V. 32 Bishop Andrews, fol. p. 511	1661
33 Rob. Harris, fol. p. 185	
John Gregory, quarto, p. 2	1650

Chap. 19.

V. 5, 6, 7, 8. Will. Bridge, quarto	1643
12 Tho: Reeve D D. quarto,	1661
14 Will. Bradshaw, quarto	1661
Francis Walsall D D. quarto	1660
Bishop Parker, quarto,	
Henry Newman, quarto	1661
V. 14, 15. Will. Creed D D. quarto,	1660
20 Frederick Schloer, quarto	1638
29, 30. Will. Westerman, octavo	1608
30 Tho: Reeve, octavo	1634
Thomas Fuller, quarto	1643
Francis Gregory, quarto	1660
Simond Ford, quarto	1660

From v. 34 to 38 Rob: Harris, fol. p. 203
Rich: Sibbs, D D. fol. p. 271

1629

Chap. 20.

V. 1 John Prideaux, quarto	1621
Sheba's Rebellion, Bishop Hall, p. 1132	1647

Chap. 21.

V. 1 Will. Gouge, quarto	1631
Of the Gibeonites Revenge, Bishop Hall, p. 113	1647
V. 6, 7 Will. Laud Arch Bishop octavo	1651
. 6, 17 Charles Herle, quarto	1645

Chap. 23.

Chap. 23.

V. 5 John Cotton, quarto 1645

Chap. 24.

Of numbering the People, Bishop Hall, p. 1137 1647

V. 1 *Anonymous*, quarto, p. 155 1640

Will. Fulkes D D. octavo 1580

V. 10 Jo. Dod quarto 1610

Jer. Dyke, octavo, p. 155 1640

Sam: Bolton, fol. p. 1 1657

V. 11 to 25 William Cuppers, quarto 1592

Part of v. 14 Sam. Buggs, quarto 1632

John King, quarto, p. 97 1632

John Weemse, quarto, p. 97 1632

Jo: Boyce, quarto, p. 70 1632

V. 15 John Pine, quarto 1626

15, 16, 17 Rob: Cleaver, quarto 1626

24 Dan. Rogers, octavo 1619

1 Kings.

On the whole Arthur Jackson, quarto 1646

Chap. 1.

Adonijah defeated, Bishop Hall, p. 1145 1647

Chap. 2.

David's end, and Solomon's beginning, Bishop Hall p. 1148

The Execution of Joab and Shimei, Idem p. 1151

Chap. 3.

Solomon's choice with his judgement on the Harlots, Bishop Hall, p. 1153

V. 4 John Weemse, quarto, p. 15 1632

9 Laz. Seaman, quarto 1644

Chap. 6.

Chap. 6.

Of the Temple, Bishop Hall, p. 1156

1647

Chap. 8.

V. 30 John Weemse, quarto, p. 28

1632

35 Sam. Page, quarto,

1616

37, 38 Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 2001

1629

George Stinton

Part of v. 38 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 216

1630

V. 62 John Weemse, quarto, p. 51

1632

Chap. 10.

Solomon, and the Queen of Sheba, Bishop Hall, p. 1159

1647

V. 4. John Gregory, quarto, p. 21

1650

8, 9 Tho: Gibson, octavo,

1585

9 John Brune, octavo,

1639

24 Henry Tozer, octavo

Chap. 11.

Solomon's defection, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1152

1647

V. 41, 42 John Williams, quarto

1625

Chap. 12.

Rehoboam, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1179

Jeroboam, Idem p. 1175

Chap. 13.

The Seduced Prophet, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1179

V. 33, 34, Robert South, quarto

1660

Chap. 14.

V. 11 Tho: Gataker, fol. p. 292

1657

Part of v. 13 Christopher Love, quarto, p. 1

1657

V. 13 Tho: Brookes, octavo

1657

Jeroboams Wife, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1182

Chap. 15.

Asa, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1185

1647

V. 19 John Gregory, quarto, p. 22

1646

Chap. 17.

Chap. 17.

Elijah with the Sereptane, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1188 1647

Chap. 18.

Elisha with the Baalites, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1193

V. 11	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 104</i>	1632
24 Dan: Featly, D D. fol. p. 776 and 784		1636
<i>John Sellar, quarto</i>		1611
<i>Walter Powell, quarto</i>		1648
<i>Salway, quarto</i>		

Chap. 19.

Elijah running before Ahab flying from Jezebel, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1198

Part of v. 4	<i>Robert Willan D D. quarto,</i>	1630
	<i>Rich: Clerk D D. fol. p. 524</i>	1637

Chap. 20.

Ahab and Benhadad, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1209

V. 20	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 294</i>	1632
-------	------------------------------------	------

Chap. 21.

Ahab and Naboth, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1213

V. 7	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 54</i>	1632
9, 10. Nath: Canon, octavo		1616
10 John Weemse, quarto, p. 157		1632
19 Rob: Sanderson D D. fol. p. 173		1657
<i>Tho: Swadlin D D. quarto, p. 105</i>		1661
Part of v. 19 <i>John Allington; octavo, p. 37</i>		1660

Chap. 22.

Ahab and Michaiah, or the death of Ahab, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1217

V. 22	<i>Charles Herle, quarto</i>	1543
-------	------------------------------	------

2 Kings.

On the whole Arthur Jackson 1645
Chap. 1.

Abaziah sick & Elijah revenged, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1223
Chap. 2.

The Rapture of *Elijah*, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1225 1647
Elijah's Healing the waters, Curseing the Children, re-
lieving the Kings, Bishop Hall

V. 11, 12 Alex. Crosse, quarto, p. 33	1640
12 Charles Fitz Geoffry, quarto	1621
George Hughes, quarto	1632
John Gauden D D. quarto	1660
Obadiah Sedgwick, quarto	1654
Simon Patrick, quarto	1660
John Collins, quarto	1656
John Smiths Funerall, quarto, p. 483	
V. 16 John Weemse, quarto, p. 161	1632

Chap. 3.

Relieving of the Kings, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1230

Chap. 4.

Elisha with the Shunamite, Bishop Hall, p. 1235

V. 1 John Weemse, quarto, p. 80	1632
from v. 1 to 7 Sam. Cottesford, quarto	
V. 8 John Gregory, quarto, p. 22	1650

Chap. 5.

<i>Elisha and Naaman, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1240</i>	1647
From v. 9 to 15 Dan. Rogers, fol.	1650
From v. 12 to 16 Gervase Babington Bishop fol. p. 69	
V. 14 Tho. Fuller, quarto, p. 163	1640
17, 18 George Abbot, quarto,	
18 John Weemse, quarto, p. 100	1632

Chap. 6.

Chap. 6.

Elisha raising the Iron and blinding the Assyrian, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1246

From v. 1 to 4 *John Day, quarto*

From v. 26 to 31 *Lod. Lavater, octavo*

1595

Chap. 7.

The Famine of *Samaria relieved, Bishop Hall, fol. p.*

1249

V. 9 *Sam. Garey, quarto*

Chap. 8.

The *Shunamite suing to Jehoram, and Elisha conferring with Hazael, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1261*

1647

Chap. 9.

Jehu with Jehoram and Jerazabel, Bishop Hall, fol. p.

1265

Part of v. 31 *Will. Sclater D.D. quarto*

V. 31 *Iohn Ramsey, quarto*

1661

Chap. 10.

Jehu killing the sons of Ahab, and the Priests of Baal, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1270

1647

Part of v. 15 *Theo: Coles D.D. octavo*

1564

V. 31 *Will: Strong, quarto, p. 289*

1656

Chap. 11, 12.

Athaliah and Joash, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1275

1647

Chap. 13.

Joash with Elisha dying, Bishop Hall, p. 1279

V. 14 *George Hughes, quarto*

1632

Chap. 15.

Uzziah Leprous, Bishop Hall, p. 1283

Chap. 16.

Chap. 16.

Abaq with his new Altar, Bishop Hall, p. 1286 1647

Chap. 17.

The utter destruction of the Kingdom of Israel, Bishop Hall, p. 1288

Chap. 18.

Hezekiah and Senacherib, Bishop Hall p. 1289

V. 5, 6 *Will: Leigh, octavo, p. 102* 1611

13 *Miles Smith Bishop, fol: p. 95* 1632

12 *Richard Steward D D. octavo* 1647

36, 37 *John Boyse, quarto, p. 89* 1631

Chap. 20.

Hezekiah sick and recovered, Bishop Hall, p. 1295 1647

V. 1, 2 *Will: Sclater D D. quarto* 1640

2, 3 *Elias Peily, quarto*

Chap. 21.

Manasses, Bishop Hall, p. 1299

Chap. 22.

Josiah's Reformation, Bishop Hall, p. 1304

Chap. 23.

Josiah's death, with the Desolation of the Temple and Jerusalem, Bishop Hall, p. 1308

A Sermon at York upon the Queens day, quarto 1597

V. 25 *John King D D. quarto, p. 687* 1611

25, 26 *Stephen Marshall, quarto*

26, 27 *Tho: Jackson, fol: p. 3756* 1657

I Chronicles.

On the whole, Arthur Jackson, quarto,

1654

Chap.

Chap. 4.

V. 21, 22, 23 Nath: Homes, quarto 1642

Chap. 10.

V. 15 Tho: Cole, quarto 1564

Chap. 12.

V. 32 Stephen Marshall, quarto 1646

Mathias Sympon, quarto 1661

V. 38, 39 Samuel Annesley, quarto 1655

Chap. 15.

V. 13 Ier: Dyke, octavo 1638

From v. 25 to 29 King James, fol: p. 81

Chap. 16.

V. 22 Lanc: Andrews Bishop, fol: p. 527 1661

Chap. 22.

V. 8 John Weemse, quarto, p. 132 1632

Chap. 27.

V. 21, 22 Stephen Jerome

Chap. 28.

V. 9 Henry Arbrington, quarto 1594

18 Ios: Symonds

Chap. 29.

V. 18 Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 677 1661

V. 26, 27, 28 John King D D, quarto, 1608

2 Chronicles.

On the whole, Arthur Jackson, quarto 1654

Chap.

Chap. 6.

From v. 26 to 30 <i>Lod. Lavater</i> , octavo	1595
V. 39, 40 <i>Iho: Jackson</i> , quarto	1637

Chap. 7.

V. 13, 14 <i>Iho: Swadlin D D.</i> quarto	1636
<i>John Preston</i> , quarto	1638
<i>Henry Roberough</i> , octavo	1626
<i>Edward Reynolds D D.</i> quarto,	1660

Chap. 8.

V. 9 <i>Will: Gouge</i> , quarto, p. 409	1631
--	------

Chap. 9.

V. 4 <i>John Gregory</i> , quarto, p. 21	1650
From v. 5 to 9 <i>Richard Crackenthorp</i> , quarto	
V. 8 <i>Rob: Wakeman</i> , octavo	1605

Chap. 15.

Part v. 2 <i>Iho: Myriell</i> , quarto	1623
<i>Stephen Marshal</i> , quarto	1645
<i>Will: Strong</i> , quarto, p. 331	1656
V. 12 <i>John Shaw</i> , quarto	1644

Chap. 16.

V. 9 <i>Henry Wilkinson</i> , quarto, Decad. 3. p. 53	1660
12, 13, 14 <i>Will: Est</i> , octavo	1612

2 Chronicles.

V. 19 <i>Christopher Lowe</i> , quarto, p. 1	1657
22 <i>Lancelot Andrews</i> , Bishop, fol. 537	1661

Chap. 19.

V. 6 <i>Rich: Clerk</i> , fol. p. 274	1636
	Rob:

2 Chronicles.

49

V. 6 Rob: Wakeman, octavo	1610
Matthew Stoneham, octavo, p. 51	1608
Part 6 John Livesey, octavo. p. 37	1657
V. 6, 7 Rich: Parr, quarto	1658
Int 7 Elizab Blackwell, quarto	1642

Chap. 20.

V. 1 Adam Hill, octavo	1588
3 Rob: Bolton, quarto	1634
20 Stephen Goffon, octavo	1598

Chap. 21.

V. 14 Will: Wilkinson, quarto	1644
22 Tho: Jackson, D.D. fol: 3717	1657

Chap. 23.

Verse 16, 17 I. H. quarto	1632
Chap. 24.	1632

Verse 23 John Wcemse, quarto, p. 105	1632
--------------------------------------	------

Chap. 26.

V. 5 John Gore, quarto	1639
10 Nath: Newbery, quarto	
15, 16 Jers Whitaker	

Uzziah Leprous, Bishop Hall, fol: p. 1283	1647
---	------

Chap. 30.

V. 8 Simon Afb, quarto	1647
From v. 18 to 20 John Dod, quarto, p. 110	
John Preston, quarto	1638

V. 27 Sam: Gibson, quarto	1621
---------------------------	------

Chap. 32.

V. 24 John Prideaux D D. quarto	1621
25 Stephen Jerom, quarto	

Chap. 33.

Part of v. 12 George Lankford, quarto	1621
---------------------------------------	------

Chap. 34.

V. 26 Rich: Sibbs D D. fol: p. 3	1637
E	V. 27

¶

Ezra.

V. 27 Richard Sibbs D D, fol. p. 21	1637
30 idem p. 99 ibidem and p. 59	

¶

¶

Chap. 35.

Jah's Death, with the desolation of the Temple, and Jerusalem, Bishop Hall, p. 1308	1641
V. 24, 25 Anonymus, quarto	1649

¶

¶

¶

Ezra.

On the whole, Arthur Jackson, quarto	1658
John Trapp, fol.	1656

Chap. 4.

V. 1, 2, 3 Will. Chubb, octavo	1586
Will. James, octavo	1578

¶

Chap. 5.

Zerubbabel and Ezra, Bishop Hall, fol. p. 1317	1629
Matthew Stonham, octavo	

Chap. 6.

V. 10 Joseph Mede, quarto, 4. part, p. 258	1629
Matthew Stonham, octavo	

Chap. 7.

V. 23 Alexander Anderson, quarto	1629
Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 273	

Matthew Stonham, octavo	1629
William Spurstow, quarto	

Chap. 8.

V. 21 Will. Gouge, quarto	1648
Matthew Stonham, octavo	

Chap. 9.

V. 6 Christian Religion, quarto, p. 54	1611
6, 7, 8 William Price, quarto	1646

13, 14, 15 Josiah Shute, quarto	1644
William Strong, quarto	1646

William Spurstow, quarto	1644
J. W. B. D. quarto	1644

Chap. 10.

Nehemiah.

52

Chap. 10.

V. 1; 2, 3 Josiah Shute, quarto	1644
S. 2 Henry Newcomen, octavo	1659
11 2, 3 Tho. Case, quarto	1642

Nehemiah.

On the whole, Bishop Pilkinton

John Trapp, fol.

1656

Arthur Jackson, quarto

1658

Chap. 1.

Nehemiah building the walls of Jericho, Bishop Hall

p. 1324

1642

V. 3, 4 John Green, quarto

Chap. 4.

V. 11 Thomas Reeve, quarto

1632

Matthew Newcomen, quarto

1642

Chap. 5.

Nehemiah redressing the extortion of the Jews, Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. p. 1328

1658

V. 11 Richard Capell D D. octavo, p. 262

1635

15 Thomas Witherell, octavo, p. 85

1642

19 William Gouge, quarto

Chap. 8.

V. 4 Nehemiah Rogers, quarto

1632

8 John Weemse, quarto, p. 124

1632

Chap. 9.

V. 14 John Weemse, quarto, p. 208

1632

38 Ios. Caryll, quarto

1647

B2

Chap. 13.

Chap. 13.

V. 14 Nath: Shute, quarto	1626
¶ Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 324	1648
V. 19 Thomas Tescot, quarto	1642
¶ 22 John Denison, quarto	1611
Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 324	1642
V. 31 Edward Reynolds D.D. quarto	1658

Esther

On the whole, Thomas Carpenter, fol.	1628
John Trapp, fol.	1656
Arthur Jackson, quarto	1658
John Brentius	1651
Merlin, octavo	1651
Chap. I.	
Ahasuerus feasting, Bishop Hall, p. 1333	1647
V. 8 Thomas Thompson, quarto	1612
V. 15 William Hayes, quarto	1612

Chap. 2.

V. 9 John Wenne, quarto, p. 144	1632
21, 22 Lancelot Andrews, Bishop, fol. p. 551	1661

Chap. 3.

Haman dis-respected by Mordecai, and Mordecai's message to Esther, Bishop Hall, Tom. I. p. 1337	1647
---	------

Chap. 4.

V. 13, 14 Mr. Palmer, quarto	1646
Robert Herrick, quarto	1646
V. 16 Samuel Kem, quarto	1644
John Donne D.D. fol. vol. ult: p. 98	1661

Chap. 5.

Esther saving Ahasuerus Bishop, Hall, p. 1344	1647
Chap. 6.	

Chap. 16.

*Haman hanged, Mordecai advanced; Bishop Hall, p. 1346
1647*

Chap. 8.

Verse 13 Samuel Buggs, quarto 1622

Chap. 9.

V. 1 Obadiah Sedgwick, quarto 1643

From v. 9. to 24 Christian Religion p. 246 1647

V. 27, 28 Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 2. p. 105 1660

V. 31 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol: p. 553 1661

Job.

On the whole, John Calvin, fol: 1574

John Trapp, fol: 1657

George Abbot, quarto 1640

Theod: Beza, octavo 1590

Edward Leigh, fol: 1657

John Francis Sennault, quarto 1648

Arthur Jackson, quarto 1657

On the first and second Chapter Henry Holland.

On the first 32 Chap. Jos: Caryl, quarto 1659

Chap. 1.

V. 4, 5 Henry Smith, quarto, p. 469 1637

5 John Fosbrooke, quarto 1633

John Gregory, quarto, p. 71 1650

V. 7, 8 Henry Smith, quarto, p. 482 1637

21, 22, 23 Henry Peacham, octavo 1591

Chap. 2.

V. 9 Richard Clerk D D. fol: p. 291 1636

12 William Hooke, quarto 1641

13 John Gregory, quarto, p. 24 1650

Chap. 3.

- V. 17 George Enhanc^k, ottavo
20 Gervase Nid, ottavo, p. 28

Chap. 4.

- V. 5 Francis Warham, ottavo
18 John Donne D D. Tom 1, p. 233

Chap. 5.

- V. 18, 19 Thomas Rogers, ottavo
26 William Jenkins, quarto

Chap. 6.

- V. 10 Roger Fenton, ottavo, p. 145

Chap. 7.

- V. 1 John Preston, ottavo
3, 4 Stephen Dennison, quarto
14 Philip Goodwin, ottavo, p. 200
15 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 367
20 Dr. Soames, quarto

Chap. 8.

- V. 4, 5 Henry Smith, quarto, p. 469
8 William Joseph, ottavo, p. 482

Chap. 9.

- V. 13 Thomas Larkham, quarto, part 2. p. 204
22 Isaac Pennington, p. 5
25 Roger Matthew, quarto

Chap. 11.

- V. 20 Thomas Coleman, quarto

Chap. 12.

- V. 13. Tho. Larkham, quarto, part 2. p. 1,
23. John Cordell, quarto

Chap. 13.

Chap. 13.

V. 1	<i>Tho. Gataker</i> , fol. p. 311	1624
15	<i>Rich. Clerk D D.</i> fol. p. 395	1634
	<i>John Donne D D.</i> fol. Tom 2. p. 260	1649
V. 26	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D.</i> quarto, Decad. 2. p. 1	1660

Chap. 14.

V. 1	<i>John Collins</i> , quarto	1647
	<i>Robert Wilkinson</i> , quarto, p. 1	1614
	<i>Tho Peirce</i> , quarto	1660
V. 2	<i>Christopher Crooke</i>	
4	<i>Ant. Burgesß</i> , Original fin, fol. p. 48	1658
14	<i>Edwin Sands Arch Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 139	1589
	<i>Rich. Carpenter</i> , octavo, P. 1	1614
	<i>George Webb</i> , octavo	
	<i>William Leigh</i> , octavo	1602
	<i>Lancelot Dawes</i> , quarto, p. 159	1650
	<i>Robert Horne</i> , octavo, p. 73	1613
	<i>House of mourning</i> , fol. p. 493	1660
	<i>John Toy</i> , quarto,	1642

Chap. 15.

V. 16	<i>Ant. Burgesß</i> Originall fin, fol. p. 437	
31	<i>John Smith</i> , quarto, p. 79	1629

Chap. 16.

V. 17, 18, 19	<i>John Donne D D.</i> fol. Tom 1. p. 127	1637
---------------	---	------

Chap. 17.

V. 1	<i>William Austen</i> , fol. p. 286	
13	<i>idem</i> p. 289	
13.	<i>John Reading</i> , quarto	1623

Chap. 19.

V. 21	<i>Anth. Faulkener</i> , quarto	1626
	<i>John Bond</i> , quarto	1645
From v. 23 to 28	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop</i> , fol. p. 281	1661
V. 25	<i>John Hewit D D.</i> octavo, p. 106 and 149	1658

E 4

V. 26

V. 26 Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 212	1635
John Donne, D D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 166	1649

Chap. 21.

V. 24 Will. Fenner, ottavo

Chap. 22.

V. 21 John Brinsley, ottavo, p. 119

Chap. 26.

V. 6, 7 John Gregory, quarto, p. 59

14 Robert Dingley, ottavo

Chap. 29.

V. 14 Miles Smith Bishop, fol. p. 129

From v. 14 to 17 Robert Sanderson D D. fol. p. 97

Chap. 30.

V. 23 Christopher Love, ottavo, p. 128

Chap. 31.

V. 14 Thomas Rawgh, quarto

Tho: Pestell, quarto

V. 19 Sam. Rogers, quarto

Chap. 32.

V. 23, 24 Morning exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 109

1661

Chap. 33.

V. 23, 24 Will: Perkins, fol. vol. 3.

1609

Chap. 36.

V. 21 Jeremy Burroughs, quarto

1654

24, 25 John Rowe, quarto

1656

26 John Donne D D. fol. Tom 2. p. 271

1649

Chap. 42.

V. 6 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 921

12 John Williams, Bishop, quarto

1628

Psalms.

Psalms.

On the whole, Thomas Wilcocks, fol.	1624
John Trap, fol.	1656
Henry Ainsworth, fol.	1626
David Dixon, octavo	1654
Henry Hammond D D fol.	1659
Lord Harton, octavo	1647
George Abber, quarto	1651
Arthur Jackson, quarto	1658
Edward Leigh, fol.	1657
Abraham Wright, fol.	1662
Will. Nicholson Bishop, fol.	1652
John Calvin, quarto	1571
On the eight first Psalms, John Day, quarto	1620
On the first 44 Strigellius	

Psal. I.

On the whole, Arthur Lake, fol. p. 1	1629
Sir Richard Baker, Knight, quarto	1638
Sir Anthony Cope Knight, quarto	1547
George Withers, octavo	1620
Phineas Fletcher, quarto,	1632
Matthew Stoneham, quarto	1610
Samuel Smith, octavo	1614
V. 1 Anthony Anderson, octavo	1587
Simon Harwood, octavo	1592
V. 1, 2 Dr. Blague, octavo	1604
Robert Bolton D D. quarto	1631
V. 2 Thomas Watson, octavo	1657
3 Thomas Anian, quarto	
Isaac Graven, quarto	1658
Thomas Hooker, octavo, p. 113	1639

Psal. 2.

On the whole, John Boys D D. fol. p. 826	1629
Rich: Webb, quarto	1610
R. B. and R. A. quarto, p. 95.	1616
From	

From v. 1 to 5 Roger Willan D D. quarto	1622
V. 3 Edward Terry, quarto	1646
6 Dr. Temple, quarto	1642
7 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 98	1661
10 Miles Smith Bishop, fol. p. 179	1632
Dan. Featly D D. p. 95 and 105 and 439	1636
William Hussey, quarto	1647
Francis Grey, quarto	1636
V. 10, 11 Peter Wentworth, octavo	
Bezaleel Carter, octavo	1618
V. 10, 11, 12 John Stoughton, quarto	1640
Richard Baxter, duodecimo	1655
V. 11 Matthew Barker, quarto	1656
12 John Donne, fol. Tom 1. p. 403	1640
William Jenkins, quarto	1656

Psal. 3.

V. 8 Anthony Rudde Bishop, quarto	1608
-----------------------------------	------

Psal. 4.

V. 3 Immanuel Knutton, octavo, p. 109	1655
Obadiah Sedgwick, quarto	1647
Part of v. 4 Will. Case	1616
John Lightfoot D D. quarto	1647
V. 5 Edwin Sands Bishop, quarto, p. 439	1585
Dan. Featly, fol. p. 439	
V. 6 John Stoughton, quarto	1642
John Cragge, quarto	1654
V. 6, 7, 8 Anth. Burges, fol.	1559

Psal. 6.

On the whole, Sir Richard Baker Knight, quarto	1639
Sir John Hayward Knight, quarto	
Sir Anthony Cope Knight, quarto	1647
John Donne D D. fol. Tom 1. p. 499	1640
Robert Rollock, octavo, p. 237	1600
John Knox, octavo	1580
Archibald Simpson, quarto	1638
Nath. Powel	
V. 6 Thomas Playfer, octavo	1612
Richard Stock, quarto, p. 284	1641

Psal. 7.

Psalms.

59

Psal. 7.

V. 9 <i>Anonymous</i> , quarto	1613
From v. 11 to 13 <i>John Jewell</i> , Bishop, p. 237	1611
V. 14 <i>Rich. Sibbs D D.</i> fol. p. 139	1637
From v. 14 to 16 <i>Tho: Taylor D D.</i> fol. p. 139	1659

Psal. 8.

V. 2 <i>Jos. Mede</i> , quarto, p. 108	1648
--	------

Psal. 9.

On the whole, <i>John Boys</i> , fol. p. 873	1629
V. 2 <i>Joseph Mede</i> , quarto, p. 155 Stephen Marshall, quarto	1646
George Webb, octavo, p. 83	1610
V. 3 <i>Thomas Taylor</i> , octavo 4 George Gay, octavo, p. 285 and 305 &c.	1655
9 Simon Ash, quarto	1642
16 John Prideaux, quarto	1636
Robert Barnes, quarto	1625
Nathaniel Hardy, quarto	1647
V. 17 <i>Theophilus Philips</i> , octavo	1639
20 John Weemse, quarto.	

Psal. 10.

V. 17, 18 <i>William Burton</i> , octavo	1598
--	------

Psal. 11.

On the whole, <i>William Gouge D D.</i> quarto	
V. 2, 3, 4 <i>John King Bishop</i> , quarto	
3 <i>John Donne</i> Thomas Fuller, octavo, p. 1	1654

Psal. 12.

On the whole <i>Sir Anthony Cope</i> , quarto	1547
V. 1, 2 <i>Robert Cleaver</i> , quarto, p. 45	1610
V. 3, 4 <i>Idem</i> P. 57	

Psal. 13.

V. 1 <i>Thomas Gataker</i> , fol. p. 312	
--	--

V. 13.

V. 13 Sir Anthony Cope, quarto

1547

Psal. 14.

- M. & Francis Dillingham, octavo 1611
 Rich. Clerk D.D. fol. p. 319 1637
 John Trapp, fol. 1655
 V. 5, 6 John Dodd, quarto, p. 79 1510

Psal. 15.

- On the whole, Peter Baro, octavo, p. 463 1580
 Christopher Cartwright, quarto 1658
 George Downham, quarto 1604
 John Boys, fol. p. 883 1629
 Richard Turbul, quarto 1391
 From v. 1 to 5 Henry Smith, quarto, p. 92 1657
 V. 2 John Weemse, quarto, p. 270 1637
 Thomas Edwards, octavo 1660
 V. 5 John Weemse, quarto, p. 270

Psal. 16.

- On the whole, John Boys, fol. p. 898 1629
 Robert Rollock, octavo, p. 81 1600
 William Austen, fol. p. 261 1637
 V. 1 Richard Greenham, fol. p. 654 1605
 4 John Calvin, English, quarto
 9, 10 John Prideaux, quarto
 10 George Hughes, quarto 1642
 Richard Greenham, fol.
 V. 11 Robert Sparkes D.D. octavo 1660
 12 Idem ibidem
 Edward Willan, quarto, p. 31 1651

Psal. 17.

- V. 14 Jeremy Burroughs, quarto, p. 295 1648
 15 Will. Spurflow D.D. quarto 1656
 19 John Frost, fol. p. 229 1658

Psal. 18.

- On the whole, Dr. Willet on 2 Samuel 22 1614
 V. 22 William Strong, quarto, p. 731 1650
 23, 24 Bishop Andrews, fol. p. 575 1661

V. 47

Psalms.

61

V. 47 to the end, John Reynolds, octavo	1586
48, 49 Barten Holiday, quarto	1625
50 Will: Barlow Bishop, quarto	1606
Gilbert Sheldon Bishop quarto	1660
John Williams, quarto	1647
Richard Feltham, quarto	1660
John Lingue, quarto	1660

Psal. 19.

On the whole, John Boys, fol. p. 121.	1629
V. 2 Edward Evans, quarto	1620
12, 13 Anthony Burges, fol. p. 70. See part 2.	1658
13 Dr. Saunderson, fol. part 2. p. 63	1657
Alexander Spicer, octavo	1616

V. 14 Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 121.	1629
--	------

Psal. 20.

From v. 1 to 7 Nich. Bownd, fol.	1604
On the whole, Psal. 21.	
V. 1 Dan. Featly, fol.	1625
John Philips, quarto	1661
From v. 1 to 4 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 551.	1661
George Philips, octavo	1594
V. 3 Thomas Carelesse, quarto	1661
Edward Boteler, octavo	1662
V. 6 Sebastian Benefeld, quarto	1611
6, 7 Will. Laud Arch Bishop, octavo; p. 47.	1658

Psal. 22.

V. 28 Richard Stock, quarto, p. 236	1541
On the whole, Peter Baro, octavo, p. 466	1560
Samuel Smith, octavo	1625
Thomas Jackson, octavo	1603
Robert Rollock, octavo, p. 513	1609
Sir Anthony Cope Knight, quarto	1547
Sir Richard Baker Knight, p. 1	1640
Obadiah Sedgwick, quarto	1658
V. 4 John Prime, octavo	1588

Psal. 24.

Psal. 24.

On the whole John Boys, fol. p. 909 1629
V. 12 J. H.

Psal. 25.

On the whole Nicholas Hemingius, octavo

Robert Moseom, fol. p. 1 1657

Archibald Simpson, octavo, p. 42 1638 & 9

V. 7 Thomas Fuller, octavo 1657

V. 11 A. Palmer, octavo, p. 1 1658

V. 25 Joseph Stowens, octavo, p. 1 1653

Chap. 26.

V. 2 Anth. Burges, fol. p. 78 1654

6 Isaac Bargrave, quarto, 1624

Psal. 27.

On the whole, Sir Richard Baker Knight, quarto 1640

Thomas Peirson

V. 4 Thomas Playfere, octavo 1612

Robert Abbot, quarto, p. 1 1623

Robert Moseom, fol. p. 145 1657

John Day, quarto 1623

Philip Hodson D D. quarto 1621

William Strutter, quarto 1633

John Calvin 1633

V. 8 Rich. Sibbs D D. fol. p. 137 1630

10 Dr. Sanderson, fol. part 2. p. 273 1657

Psal. 29.

V. 11 Ephraim Udal, quarto 1647

Psal. 30.

On the whole, Sir Richard Baker Knight, quarto, p. 63 1639

V. 2 Will. Gouge D D. quarto, p. 190 1621

Psal. 31.

V. 1 Edward Dalton, quarto 1609

V. 7.

V. 7 Peter Smart, quarto	1640
21 Peter Heylin D D. quarto	1661
Robert Abbot, quarto	1626
V. 23 Thomas Tuke, octavo	1614
24 Thomas Tong, quarto	1643
Simon Ash, quarto	1642

Psal. 32.

On the whole, Sir Anthony Cope Knight, quarto	1545
John Donne D D. fol. Tom 1. p. 560	1640
Sir John Hayward Knight, quarto, p. 108	1623
Sir Richard Baker Knight, quarto, p. 43	1639
Archibald Simpson, quarto, p. 79	1639
Robert Rollock, octavo, p. 135	1600
Thomas Taylor D D. quarto	1617
V. 2 An exposition, &c. quarto, p. 19	
Anthony Burgess, fol. part 2. p. 51 and 37	1658
V. 5 Arthur Lake, fol. p. 133	1629
Henry King D D. quarto	1625
Christopher Love, quarto	1657
V. 6 part Thomas Playfers D D. octavo, p. 303	1612
Benjamin Hinton, quarto, p. 165	1658
V. 11 William Moore, octavo	1657

Psal. 33.

V. 1 part Nathaniel Homes, quarto	1659
-----------------------------------	------

Psal. 34.

On the whole, Sir Richard Baker, quarto, p. 89	1639
V. 7 John Bayly, quarto	1630
8 George Webb D D octavo, p. 1.	1610
Robert Dingley, octavo	1651
V. 11 John Days diall, p. 5	1614
Richard Stock, quarto, p. 43	1640
Thomas Gataker, quarto	
John Donne D D. fol Tom 2. p. 439	1649
V. 19 Gilbert Ptimrose, quarto	1625
Henry Smith, quarto, p. 230	1657
Richard Webb, quarto	1616

Psal. 35.

Psal. 35.

V. 3 Tho. Adams, fol.	p. 898	
13 Arthur Hildersham, quarto		1633

Psal. 36.

V. 7, 8 William Sedgwick, octavo,	p. 133	1648
-----------------------------------	--------	------

Psal. 37.

V. 3 Richard Reeks, quarto		1630
4 Thomas Playfere, octavo, p. 1		1612
5 Samuel Page, quarto, p. 79		1616
16 Tim. Plumer, octavo		1622
25 Richard Iames, quarto		1632
John Gore, quarto		1639
V. 27 John Chadwick D D.		1614
W. J. quarto		1646
Roberts Parre, quarto		1616
Nath. Cannon, octavo		1620
Sam. Smith, octavo		1649
Nath. Hardy D D. quarto		1627
V. 35, 36, 37 Dr. Bad, quarto, p. 81		1657
37 Tho. Warton, octavo		1653
Tho. Fuller, octavo		1659
V. 37, 38 John Wilcocks, quarto		1644
40 Thomas Palmer, quarto		

Psal. 38.

On the whole, Archebald Simpson, quarto, p. 137		1628
Sir Rechard Baker Knight, quarto		1639
Samuel Bird, octavo		1568
V. 2 John Sanford, octavo		1604
2, 3, 4 John Donne, fol. Tom 2. p. 158		1649

Psal. 39.

On the whole, Robert Rollock, quarto, p. 202		1600
Sir Anthony Cope, octavo		1547
V. 1 John Weemse, quarto, p. 225		1656
Edward Reyner, octavo		1615
V. 5 John Preston D D. quarto,		V. 5.

Psalms.

61

V. 5 Richard Henchman D D. quarto	1661
Griffith Williams Bishop, fol.	1662
Edmund Layfeild, D D. quarto,	1630
Nath: Hardy, quarto	1659
Samuel Purchas, octavo	1619
Humphrey Sydenham, quarto	1630
John Whitlock, quarto	1658
Mr. Angell, quarto	
V. 6 Christopher	
9 Samuel Fisher, octavo, p. 1	1657
Thomas Brookes, octavo,	1660
V. 11 Timothy Oldman, octavo	1619
12 part Thomas Taylor D D. octavo	1622
12, 13 Arthur Lake Bishop, fol:	1629

Psal. 40.

On the whole, Robert Bruce, quarto, p. 31	1617
V. 17 John Barlow	

Psal. 41.

On the whole, Henry Bedel, octavo	1571
V. 1 John Weemse, quarto, p. 236	
V. 4 Robert Sheringham, quarto	1645
11, 12, 13 Will: Burton, quarto, p. 203	1600

Psal. 42.

On the whole Robert Rollock, octavo, p. 229	1600
Will: Bloyse, octavo	1632
V. 1 Nath: Culverwell, quarto, p. 65	1652
3 Guilielmus Innesius, octavo	
4 Samuel Price, quarto	1626
5 Brian Dupper Bishop, quarto	1648
Richard Sibbs D D. fol: p. 21 & 205	1649
John Reading, octavo	1627
V. 5 & 11 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 232	1630
John Collins, quarto	1650
John Durand octavo	1653
William Bridges, quarto	1650
V. 6 John Boyse, quarto, p. 197	
Rich: Sibbs, quarto, p. 1	1654

V. 11 Christopher Love, quarto, p. 1
Will: Bridges, quarto

1657

v.

Psal. 44.

V. 8 Tho. Brookes, quarto,

1648

Psal. 45.

On the whole, John Boys, fol. p. 920

1629

V. 4 John Wall D D. quarto

1652

6 William Eyre, quarto

1661

7 Henry Smith, quarto, p. 325

From v. 10 to the end, Andrew Willett D D

V. 13, 14, 15. George Webb D D. octavo

1610

Psal. 46.

V. 1 Geo. Gipps, quarto

1645

V. 5 Tho: Watson, quarto

1662

From v. 9 to 11 John King Bishop

1644

V. 7 John Strickland, quarto

1660

8 Bishop Hall, quarto, p. 88

Psal. 47.

On the whole, John Boys, fol. p. 93

1629

V. 9 part, Edward Reynolds D D. quarto

1636

1 Bishop Andrews, last vol. fol. p. 555

1657

Psal. 48.

V. 1, 2 John Weemse, quarto, p. 19

1626

7, 8 Tho Gataker, quarto

Psal. 49.

On the whole, Robert Rollock, octavo, p. 261

1600

V. 12 Samuel Hieron, Tom. 1. p. 449

1639

20 Francis Cheynell, quarto

1646

Psal. 50.

On the whole, Samuel Page, quarto

1645

5 John Brinsley, quarto

1644

14, 15 Christian Religion, quarto, p. 249

25 Richard Montague Bishop, quarto

John Squire, quarto

1637

V. 15

Psalms.

63

657	V. 15 Peter Du Moulin, octavo	
657	George Downham, quarto	1604
	John Grant, quarto,	1642
648	V. 21 Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 1 and p. 4	1629
	21, 22, 23 Paul Bayne, quarto	1634
	23 Abraham Browne, quarto	1623
	John Bond, quarto	1648
629	V. last, Mr. Angell, octavo	

Psal. 51.

652	On the whole, Robert Rollock, octavo, p. 293	1600
661	Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 53	1629
610	Sir Anthony Cope Knight, quarto	1547
	William Cowper, fol.	1629
645	Nath. Snape, quarto	1637
662	Sir Richard Baker Knight, quarto	1638
544	Samuel Hieron fol. Tom. I. p. 59	1634
560	Archibald Simpson, octave, p. 201	1638
	Sam. Page, quarto	1645

529	On the Inscription, John Weemse, quarto, p. 166	
536	Robert Cleaver, quarto	1610
557	Samuel Wright, quarto, p. 83	1612

26	From v. 1 to 4 Nicholas Coult, octavo	1595
00	From v. 1 to 6 Sam. Wright, quarto, p. 109	
39	From v. 1 to 7 Arthur Hilderham, fol	1635
46	V. 3 Richard Clerk D.D. fol. p. 317	1637
45	7 John Donne D.D. Tom. I. p. 639	1640
44	10 Daniel Price, quarto	1610
37	15 John Boyse, fol. p. 5	1624
5	16, 17 Jo. Shaw, quarto	1643
	17 Thomas Williamson, quarto	1630
	Samuel Fosshell, quarto, p. 99	1633
	Francis Roberts, quarto	1647
	Francis Wallsall D.D. quarto	1661
V. 18 William Barton, quarto		1649

Psal. 53.

V. 1 Thomas Carew, octave.	1605
J. W. duodecimo	1634

Psalms.

	Psal. 55.	
V. 4	<i>John Abreathy</i> , quarto, p. 322	1630
V. 9	<i>John Rawlinson D D.</i> quarto	
V. 6	<i>Griffith Williams</i> ,	
V. 19	<i>John Donne D D.</i> fol. ult. vol. p. 89	1661
	Psal. 57.	
On the whole,	<i>John Boys</i> , fol. p. 834	1629
	Psal. 58.	
V. 4	<i>Thomas Adams</i> , fol. p. 888	1630
V. 9	<i>George Walker</i> , quarto	1645
V. 11	<i>John Hinckley</i> , shaw , p. 153	1657
	Psal. 59.	
V. 16	<i>Humphrey Sydenham</i> , quarto	1630
	Psal. 60.	
V. 1	<i>Bishop Hall</i> , quarto, p. 65	1660
V. 2	<i>John Brinsley</i> , quarto	
V. 8	<i>William Loe</i> , quarto	1623
	Psal. 61.	
V. 8	Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2, p. 426	1661
	Psal. 62.	
On the whole,	<i>Robert Rollock</i> , shaw , p. 351	1600
V. 9	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop</i> , quarto	
V. 10	<i>John Donne D D.</i> fol. p. 643	1640
V. 16	<i>Humphrey Sydenham</i> , quarto	1630
V. 11, 12	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop</i> , p. 87	
	Psal. 63.	
V. 1, 2	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop</i>	
V. 6	<i>Robert Sheldford</i> , quarto, p. 1.	1635
V. 7	<i>John Donne</i> , fol. Tom 1. p. 663	1640
V. 9, 10	<i>Daniell Fearly D D.</i> p. 13	1636
	Psal. 64.	

Psal. 64.

From v. 4 to 11 Thomas Cowper, quarto
V. 10 John Donne, fol. Tom. I. p. 695 1640

Psal. 65.

On the whole, Rob. Rollock, octavo, p. 375	1600
V. 5 John Bewick, quarto	1644
Thomas Coleman, quarto	1644
John Donne D D. fol. Tom. I. p. 683	1640
William Carter, quarto	1647

Psal. 66.

V. 3 John Donne D D. Tom I. p. 695	1640
12 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 65	1630
13 Idem ibidem, p. 622	1611
16 Samuel Heskins, octavo	1654

Psal. 67.

On the whole, John Boys D D. fol. p. 42	1629
V. 3, 4 Jo. Jewell Bishop, fol. p. 226	

6 Theoph. Feild Bishop, octavo 1624

Psal. 68.

On the whole, John Boys, fol. p. 913	1629
V. 1 Thomas Playfere, octavo	1612
Thomas Case, quarto	1646
William Bridge, octavo	1649
V. 9 Samuel Page, quarto, p. 158	1645
13 Francis Roberts, quarto	1657
17 John Everard, D D. octavo, p. 367	1653
18 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 662	
19, 20 Bishop Hall, fol. Tom 2. p. 251	1661
20 John Donne, fol. vol. ult. p. 397	1661
John Goodwin, octavo	1641
V. 30 Bishop Hall, Tom 2. p. 344	
Thomas Wall, octavo,	1657

Psal. 69.

V. 9 John Jewel Bishop, fol. p. 185
23 Christopher Styles, quarto

1611

Psal. 72.

V. 1 William Laud Arch Bishop, octavo, p. 287	1651
1, 2, 3 Joseph Caryll, quarto,	1643
4 Edward Boteler, octavo	1661
6 Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 351	1656
15 John Brinsley, quarto	1661
18, 19 Nicholas Byfield, octavo, p. 24	1616

Psal. 73.

On the whole, Edward Parry Bishop, octavo	1660
Sir Anthony Cope, quarto	1547

V. 1 Samuel Ash, quarto	1647
21 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 232	1638
21, 22, 23 John Cordell, quarto	1649
24 John Barlow, fol. 32	1619
Ralph Robinson, quarto	1654

V. 24, 25, 26 Zach. Bond, octavo	1627
25 Daniell Featly D D. fol. p. 537	1636
John Gore, quarto	1639

Edmund Layfield D D. quarto,	
Richard Harwood, quarto	1644
V. 25, 26 Samuel Athelstel, quarto	1655
28 Ralph Brownrigg Bishop, fol. p. 586	1661
Richard Sibbs D D. octavo, p. 129	

Will: Strong, quarto, p. 133

1656

Psal. 74.

V. 19, 20 John Langley, quarto	1644
20 Francis Taylor, quarto	1645
22 William Laud Arch Bishop, octavo, p. 19	1651

Psal. 75.

V. I F: B:

2, 3 Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 282	1629
William Laud Arch Bishop, octavo, p. 145	1651
V. 3	

Psalms.

67

- V. 3 Lanc. Andrew, Bishop, fol. p. 171
 4 to 7 Simon Ford, quarto
 7 William Dickenson, quarto

1661
 1654

Psal. 76.

- On the whole, Robert Bruce, quarto, p. 273
 V. 7 John Cragge, o^{ct}avo, p. 88
 9, 10 Miles Smith Bishop, fol. p. 113
 10 Cornelius Burges, quarto
 Iohⁿ Warren, quarto
 V. 11 John Weemse, quarto, p. 177
 William Strode D D. quarto

1617.
 1657
 1632
 1641
 1657
 1632
 1660

Psal. 77.

- V. 20 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 177
 Sam. Gardiner, quarto
 John Copleston, quarto

1661
 1653
 1661

Psal. 78.

- V. 3 John Smith, on the Creed, fol. p. 539
 18 Tho. Taylor on Christian temptation, p. 270
 34 Lanc. Andrews Bishop, p. 107
 49 Rich: Clerk D D. fol. p. 179
 70, 71, 72 Edward Deering, quarto.

1632
 1661
 1636
 1569

Psal. 79.

- On the whole, John Dunster, o^{ct}avo
 V. 4 Thomas Adams, quarto
 17 Will. Cowper Bishop, fol. p. 785

1652
 1575

Psal. 81.

- V. 1 to 6 Martin Fotherby D D. o^{ct}avo
 3 John Weemse, quarto
 5 Tho: Peirson
 10 Whaley, quarto

1607

Psal. 82.

- On the whole, Tho. Hall, quarto
 V. 8 Lanc. Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 143
 John Hinckley, o^{ct}avo, p. 82

1660
 1657
 V. 8

V. 1	<i>John Ward, quarto</i>	1645
5	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, quarto, p. 109</i>	1629
	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 965</i>	1629
	<i>William Spurstow D D. quarto</i>	1654
V. 6, 7, 8	<i>Tho. Gataker</i>	
	<i>Henry Smith, quarto, p. 335</i>	1657
V. 6	<i>Barthol. Parsons, quarto</i>	1616
	<i>Lancelot Daws, quarto, p. 105</i>	
	<i>George Chochain, quarto</i>	1648
V. 6, 7	<i>Will. Sclater DD. quarto</i>	1616
	<i>H: B: Moriemini, quarto</i>	1593
	<i>Henry Symonds, quarto</i>	1658
	<i>George Swinnock, quarto</i>	1660

Psal. 83.

On the whole,	<i>Gualter Cradock, quarto, p. 79</i>	1650
---------------	---------------------------------------	------

Psal. 84.

On the whole,	<i>Sir Richard Baker, quarto, p. 121</i>	1640
	<i>Sir Anthony Cope, quarto</i>	1547
	<i>Robert Rollock, p. 387</i>	1600
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, octavo</i>	1581
	<i>Thomas Peirson quarto</i>	1647
V. 4, 5	<i>Iohn Reading, quarto</i>	
7	<i>Richard Holdsworth D D. quarto, p. 331</i>	1650
10	<i>John Boys D D. quarto, p. 211</i>	1629
	<i>William Harrison, octavo, p. 155</i>	1639
V. 11	<i>William Freake, octavo</i>	1639

Psal. 85.

On the whole,	<i>Iohn Boys D D. fol. p. 795 &c.</i>	1629
	<i>Thomas Peirson quarto</i>	1647
V. 8	<i>Gilbert Ironside D D. quarto</i>	1660
	<i>Tho: Goodwin, quarto</i>	1643
V. 10	<i>Humphrey Sydenham, quarto, p. 155</i>	1637
10, 11	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 52</i>	1661

Psal. 86.

Psalms.

69

Psal. 86.

V. 2	<i>Theophilus Field Bishop, octavo</i>	1625
5	<i>Jeremy Taylor D.D. fol. p. 318</i>	1654
11	<i>Edwin Sands Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 95</i>	1585

Psal. 87.

On the whole,	<i>John Calvin, quarto</i>	1551
	<i>Thomas Peirson quarto</i>	1648
V. 4, 5, 6	<i>Tho. Horton, D.D. quarto</i>	1658

Psal. 89.

On the whole,	<i>John Boys fol. p. 805</i>	1629
V. 2	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 27</i>	
20 to 24	<i>Lancelot Andrews, fol. p. 541</i>	1661
27	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 18</i>	
47	<i>John Donne D.D. fol. Tom 1. p. 267</i>	1640
48	<i>Tho: Pugard, quarto</i>	1648

Psal. 90.

On the whole,	<i>Sir Anthony Cope, quarto</i>	1547
	<i>William Bradshaw, quarto</i>	
V. 11, 12	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop</i>	
12	<i>Richard Eaton, quarto</i>	1616
	<i>Lewis Thomas, octavo, p. 1</i>	1619
	<i>Henry Smith, quarto, p. 267</i>	1657
	<i>Thomas Carew, octavo</i>	1603
	<i>Samuel Smith, octavo</i>	1620
	<i>Robert Marriot, quarto</i>	1641
	<i>Anthony Rudd, octavo</i>	1603
	<i>Christopher Shute, quarto</i>	1658
	<i>Edward Barker, quarto</i>	1660
	<i>Simon Patrick, quarto</i>	1659
	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 559</i>	1660
V. 13	<i>Elnathan Parr, quarto, p. 27</i>	
14	<i>John Donne D.D. fol. Tom 1. p. 803</i>	1640
15	<i>Daniel Price, quarto</i>	1613

Psal. 91.

Psal. 91.

On the whole, Robert Horne, quarto	1621
<i>Henry Holland, octavo</i>	1603
<i>H. Holland, 1603</i>	

V. 16 Arthur Lake Bishop, quarto

Psal. 92.

V. r Henry Jeanes

12 Harim White, octavo

Psal. 93.

V. 6 Robert Shelford, quarto

Psal. 94.

V: 12 Dan. Dyke, quarto, p. 317

Thomas Case, octave
V. 2. M. 1. L. 1. G.

15 Nich. Lockier, octavo
17 Nathaniel Whiting, octavo

17 Nathaniel Whiting, quarto
19 Tho. Adams, quarto.

Psalms, p. 34

On the whole, John Boys D.D. fel. B. 2.

V. I Charles Herle, quarto

5 Samuel Page, quarto, p. 93

John Buckeridge Bishop, quarto

Psal. 96.

V. 9 Robert Skinner, quarto

Psal. 97.

V. 1, 2, &c. Will. Sedgewick, octavo, p. 1

H. J. B. quartet

Thomas Gataker, fol. p. 175.

Psal. 98.

On the whole, John Boys D.D. fol. p. 34

Psal. 99.

V. I., &c. Christian Religion, p. 13

1611

V:

Psalms.

71

V. 8 <i>Herbert Palmer</i> , quarto	1644
9 <i>Thomas Larkham</i> , quarto, part 1, p. 48	1656

Psal. 100.

On the whole, <i>John Boys</i> D D. fol. p. 16	1629
V. 5 <i>Thomas Larkham</i> , quarto, part 1, p. 99	1656

Psal. 101.

On the whole, <i>Oliver Pigge</i> , octavo	1591
George Hackwell, octavo	1622
Robert Horne, octavo	1614
John Fisher Bishop, octavo	1555
V. 1, 2 <i>Anthony Rudd</i> , octavo	1603
5 <i>John Weemse</i> , quarto, p. 291	1632
6, 7 <i>John Day's Festivals</i> , quarto, p. 248	1615
8 <i>Charles Richardson</i> , quarto	1621

Psal. 102.

On the whole, <i>Sir Anthony Cope</i> , quarto	1547
Sir Richard Baker, quarto, p. 139	1641
V. 13, 14 <i>John King Bishop</i> , quarto	
15, 16 <i>John Preston D D.</i> quarto	1619
17 <i>Stephen Marshal</i> , quarto	1645

Psal. 103.

On the whole, <i>Sir Richard Baker</i> , quarto, p. 147	1641
Sir Anthony Cope, quarto	1547
Dr. Chappell, quarto	
V. 15 <i>Benjamin Hinton</i> , quarto, p. 68	1658

Psal. 104.

On the whole, <i>John Boys</i> D D. fol. p. 937	1629
Sir Anthony Cope, quarto	1547

Psal. 105.

V. 4 <i>John Boys</i> , quarto, p. 228	
14, 15 <i>Tho. Goodwin</i> , quarto	1646
15 <i>Simon Ford</i> , quarto	1646
45 <i>Simon Ash</i> , quarto	1645

Psal. 106

Psal. 106.

V. 8	William Bridge, quarto	1648
16	Griffith Williams Bishop, fol:	1663
19	John Weemse, quarto, p. 90	
From 19 to 26	Thomas Westfield D D. quarto	1656
V. 21	John Flower, quarto	1655
29, 30	Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol: p. 772 Arthur Lake Bishop, quarto, p. I	1661 1629
	Anthony Burges, quarto	1642
V. 30	Robert Saunderson D D. fol: p. 147 Edmund Stanton, quarto	1657
	Thomas Swadlin D D. quarto, p. 160	1661
V. 37	Robert Jenison	

Psal. 107.

On the whole,	Peter Baro, octavo, p. 286	1560
V. 6	Peter Smith, quarto	1644
17	Richard Sibs D D. octavo	1640
From v. 17 to 22	Tho: Fuller, quarto	1626
	Zachary Boyd, octavo	1629
V. 23	Rich: Sibbs D D. octavo, p. 80	1640
V. 23, 24, 25	Sam: Hinde, octavo	1634
	Copland, quarto	
V. 29	Tho: Swadlin D D. quarto, p. 160	1661
30, 31	Tho: Case, quarto	1646
	Edward Terry, quarto	1649
V. 34	Bishop Hall, octavo	1641
	Robert Oxley, quarto	1622

Psal. 109.

On the whole,	Walter Travers, Sextodecimo	1583
---------------	-----------------------------	------

Psal. 110.

On the whole,	Robert Abbot, quarto	
	Edward Reynolds, quarto	1632
V. 3	John Prideaux D D. quarto	1621
4	Dan: Feathly, fol: p. 551	1636
7	John Prideaux, quarto	1621

Psal. 111.

Psal. III.

On the whole, John Boys D D. fol. p. 841 1629

Psal. III.

On the whole, T. S. octavo

V. 6 Joseph Mede D D. quarto, p. 311 1648

V. 7 Tho: Swadlin D D. quarto, p. 38 1661

V. 9 John Downham, quarto 1616

Tho: Watson, octavo 1650

Psal. III.

On the whole, John Boys D D. fol. p. 847 1629

V. 5, 6 Tho: Hodges, quarto 1642

Psal. III.

On the whole, John Boys D D. fol. p. 851 1629

V. 6 Peter Hausted, quarto, p. 27 1636

Psal. III.

On the whole, Tho: Becon, fol. 1564

Psal. III.

On the whole, Tho: Gibson, quarto 1607

Sir Anthony Cope, quarto 1547

Thomas Becon, fol. p. 145 1564

Will: Carpenter 1580

Robert Rollock, octavo 1600

Will: Gouge D D. quarto 1632

Will: Sclater, D D. quarto 1638

Gualter Cradock, quarto 1640

Sir Richard Baker, quarto, p. 177 1640

V. 9 Henry Roborough, octavo, p. 381 1626

Nathaniel Hardy, quarto 1653

V. 12 Henry Beesly, octavo, p. 134 1657

V. 12, 14 Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 586 1661

V. 15 House of Mourning, fol. p. 243 1660

Will. Stone, quarto 1623

V. 16 John Sellar, octavo, p. 1 1636

Psal. III.

Psalms.

Psal. 117.

On the whole, Will. Scilater, D D. quarto	1638
Richard Chapman, quarto	1635
V. 1, 2 Ant. Maxey D D. octavo, p. 33	1634

Psal. 118.

V. 9 H. V. quarto	1650
Henry Wilkinson, octavo	1654
V. 17 Joseph Caryll, quarto	1646
22 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 285	1661
22, 23 Henry White, quarto	1660
Clement Ellis, quarto	1661
From v. 22 to 26 John Martin, quarto	1660
Isaac Colse, octavo	1587
V. 23 William Price, quarto	1600
23, 24 Lanoelet Andrews, fol. p. 289	1661
24 John Duport, octavo	1591
Lewis Thomas, octavo	1600
John Howson D D. quarto	1603
Henry Hibbert, quarto	1661
V. 24, 25 Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 299	1629
25 Dan. Price, quarto	1634
27 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 32	

Psal. 119.

On the whole Richard Greenham, fol. p. 534	1605
Will. Comper Bishop, fol. p. 365	1629
V. 1 John Dod, quarto, p. 171	
4 Joseph Symonds, octavo	1653
From v. 5 to 32 Paul Bayne, quarto	1634
V. 12 Thomas Peirson	
19 Anthony Faringdon, fol. p. 601	1637
29 T: H: quarto	1650
Thomas Hooker, octavo, p. 177	1638
V. 33 Robert Johnson, quarto	
Thomas Taylor, fol. p. 88	
V. 37 Rob. Dingley, octavo	1655
Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 499	1661
V. 48 Rich. Holdsworth D D. quarto, p. 307	1651
	V. 50

Psalms.

75

V. 50 Peter Bostock, octavo	1630
71 John Harding, quarto	1620
Charles Richardson, octavo	1621
V. 75 Dr. Saunderson, fol. p. 193	1656
92 Edmund Calamy, octavo	1661
97 John Stoughton, quarto	1609
105 Robert Bolton D D. quarto	1634
111 Richard Holdsworth D D. quarto, p. 283 Marmaduke Gaunes, quarto, p. 1	1651
V. 125 Will. Hardwick, quarto	1638
126 George Webb, octavo	1616
134 Ios. Caryll, quarto	1651
136 Will. Worship D D. octavo, p. 1 Nath. Cannon, octavo	1615
Will. Whately, quarto	1623
V. 140 John Weemse, quarto, p. 109	1632
174 Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. 1. p. 208	1635

Psal. 120.

V. 5 Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 131	1660
---	------

Psal. 121.

On the whole, Sir Anthony Cope, quarto	1547
V. 4 Daniell Featly, fol. p. 814	1636
8 William Cowper, fol. p. 787	1629

Psal. 122.

On the whole, Andrew Willet, fol.	1614
V. 1 Christopher Hampton D D. quarto	1618
3, 4, 5 William Laud Arch Bishop, octavo, p. 95	1651
4, 5 Edward Buckler	
6 Rich. Clerk, D D. fol. p. 342	1637
Paul Gosnold, quarto,	1644
Henry Hooke, quarto	1604
Roger Hackett D D.	
John Jewell Bishop, fol. p. 45	1611
Christopher Tisdale, quarto	1644
John Stoughton D D. quarto	1640
Thomas Swadlin, quarto	1663
Matthew Griffith D D. quarto	1642
Lionell Gasford quarto	1643

V. 6

Psalms.

V. 6 Richard Herrick, octavo, p. I	1641
6, 7 William Laud Arch Bishop, octavo, p. I	1651
6, 7, 8, 9 Edward Reynolds, D.D. quarto	1657
8, 9 Anthony Burges D.D. quarto	1642
John Wilde, quarto	

Psal. 123.

V. 2 Richard Holdsworth D.D. quarto, p. 379	1650
---	------

Pfal. 124.

On the whole, Thomas Stint, octavo	1621
V. 1 to 5 Henry Miller, quarto	1641
Dan. Dyke, quarto	1616
V. 1 to 8 Robert Tinley, quarto	1609
6, 7, 8 Stephen Marshall, quarto	1641
7 Tho. Taylor, quarto, p. 48	1619

Psal. 125.

On the whole, Tho. Stint, octavo	1621
V. 17 Tho. Larkham, quarto, part 2. p. 88	1656

Psal. 126.

On the whole, Tho. Stint, octavo	1621
John Hume, quarto	1628
V. 1 Philip Goodwin, octavo, p. I	1658
1 to 4 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 583	1660
1, 2 James Warwell, quarto	1660
2, 3 Samuel Page, quarto	
3 Thomas Taylor, quarto	1660
Thomas Hodges, quarto	1660
John Whynnel, quarto	1661
V. 5 Walter Belcanuell, quarto	
5, 6 Humphrey Hardwick	

Psal. 127.

V. 1 Matthew Griffith, D.D. quarto	1633
John Jenison, octavo	1630

Psal. 128.

V. 1 Archibald Simpson, octavo	1626
1 to 6 William Massei octavo	1586
V. 3	

Psalms.

77

V. 3. John King Bishop, quarto

Psal. 129.

John Fisher Bishop, octavo

1555

Psal. 130.

On the whole, Rollock, octavo, p. 447

1600

Alexander Roberts, quarto

1610

Sir Richard Baker, quarto, p. 181

1639

Richard Bibbs D D. octavo

1638

Archibald Simpson, octavo, p. 263

1638

Sir John Heyward, quarto

1623

V. 1 Walter Ashton, quarto

3 John Hewit D D. quarto, p. 11

1658

4 Thomas Browne, quarto

Christopher Potter Bishop, octavo, p. 124

1659

Psal. 131.

On the whole, John Young Bishop, octavo

1585

Psal. 132.

On the whole, John Boys D D. fol.

1625

V. 1 Henry Hibbert, fol. p. 112

1662

From v. 1 to 4 William Leigh, octavo, p. 1

1612

V. 2 John Weemse, quarto, p. 188

1632

7 Joseph Mede, part 4. p. 264

11, 12 Arthur Lake Bishop, quarto, p. 123

1612

18 Thomas Playfere, quarto, p. 149

1612

Laurence Womack, quarto

1660

Psal. 133.

On the whole, Peter Baro, octavo, p. 378

1560

George Giffard, octavo, p. 257

1597

V. 1 Robert Wilkinson D D. quarto

1617

Psal. 135.

V. 6 George Walker, quarto

1641

Psal. 136.

V. 11 Robert Harris

1657

23 Ralph Venning, octavo

1639

26 Thomas Swadlin, quarto

Psal. 137.

Psalms.

Psal. 137.

On the whole Robert Rollock, octavo, p. 489	1600
Thomas Watson, octavo	1661
V. 1 James Forfith, quarto	
John Wincop D.D. quarto	1644
John Hewit D.D. octavo, p. 165.	1658
V. 5 Dan: Price, quarto	1613
7, 8 Dan: Fleathy D.D. fol. p. 802	1636

Psal. 138.

On the whole, Sir Anthony Cope, quarto	1547
Psal. 139.	

On the whole Sir Anthony Cope, quarto	
V. 18 Tho: Watson, octavo, p. 279	1657
21 to 25 Robert Crowley, octavo	1575

Psal. 140.

V. 3 William Crashaw, quarto	
Psal. 141.	

V. 3 John Gore, quarto	1639
Psal. 143.	

On the whole, Archibald Simpson, quarto, p. 271	1638
John Boys D.D. fol. p. 937	1629
Sir Richard Baker, quarto, p. 207	1638

V. 7 Tho: Calvert, octavo, p. 15	1647
Psal. 144.	

V. 3, 4 Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. vol. 3. p. 105	1662
John Cragge, octavo, p. 1	1657
10 Lancelot Andrews, Bishop, fol. p. 663	1661
13 John Donne fol. Tom. 1. p. 749	1640
Rich. Holdsworth D.D. quarto	1642
John Stoughton D.D. quarto, p. 1	1650

Psal. 145.

V. 1, 2, &c. Christian Religion, quarto	1611
3 Tho. Larkham, quarto, part 3. p. 62	1656
8, 9 Rich. Stock, quarto, p. 188	1641

Psal.

Psalms.

79

• Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 624
Abraham Scultetus, quarto

1661

Psal. 146.

On the whole	Sir Anthony Cope, quarto	1547
V. 3, 4	John King Bishop, quarto, p. 665	1630
4	Thomas Williamson, quarto	1659
	Nathaniel Hardy, quarto	*

Psal. 147.

On the whole,	Abraham Scultetus, octavo	1613
V. 3	William Fenner, octavo, p. 193	1649
5 Ibo:	Larkam, quarto, p. 3. p. 42	1656
16, 17, 18	John Gore, quarto	1635
19, 20	Richard Stock, quarto, p. 7	1645

Psal. 148.

On the whole,	John Everard, D.D. octavo, p. 525	1655
From v. 7 to 11	G. G. quarto	1622
V. 8	John Burroughs, octavo	1640
12, 13	Ibo. Cheshire, quarto	1639
13	Jer: Burroughs, quarto. p. 1	1660

Psal. 149.

V. 9	Nathaniel Homes, quarto	1650
	Henry Hibbert, fol. p. 137	1662

Psal. 150.

On the whole,	John Boys, fol. p. 779	1629
---------------	------------------------	------

Proverbs.

On the whole,	Robert Allen, quarto	1658
	Arthur Jackson, quarto	1608
	Robert Cleaver, quarto	1624
	Thomas Wilcocks, fol.	3596
	Peter Muffet, octavo	1617
	Thomas Cartwright, quarto	1650
	John Trap, quarto	Micd.

<i>Michael Jermin D.D. fol.</i>	1638
<i>P: M: octavo</i>	1592
<i>Michael Cope, quarto</i>	1580
<i>Edward Leigh; fol.</i>	1657

On the first nine Chapters, *Francis Taylor*, quarto.

Chap. I.

<i>V. 1, 2 John Hawkins</i>	1614
<i>7 Thomas Newhouse, octavo, p. 121</i>	
<i>28 William, Fenner, octavo, p. 59</i>	1649
<i>28, 29. Thomas Hooker, octavo, p. 255</i>	1638

Chap. 3.

<i>V. 6 John Weemse, quarto, p. 108</i>	1622
<i>14, 15 John Wing, quarto</i>	
<i>16 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 858 and 860</i>	1630
<i>17 Henry Wilkinson D.D. quarto, Dec. I. p. 188</i>	
<i>29 John Day, quarto, p. 325</i>	1660

Chap. 4.

<i>V. 3, 4 Robert Wilkinson D.D. quarto, p. 45</i>	1614
<i>7 William Strong, quarto, p. 493</i>	1656
<i>From v. 13 to 23 Richard Greenhain, fol. p. 117</i>	1605
<i>V. 14 Michael Wigmore, quarto</i>	1618
<i>19 Robert Abbot, octavo</i>	1630
<i>23 Thomas Watson, quarto, p. 529</i>	1660
<i>Christopher Love, quarto, p. 47</i>	1657
<i>John Cotton, quarto, p. 231</i>	1641
<i>Christopher Taylor, octavo</i>	1626
<i>Joseph Mede, 4. part, p. 200</i>	
<i>Edward Reyner, octavo, p. 296</i>	1656
<i>Jerome Turner, octavo</i>	1659

Chap. 5.

<i>V. 19 John Weemse, quarto, p. 184</i>	
--	--

Chap. 6.

Chap. 6.

- V. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 William Burton, octavo, p. 1593
 V. 6 Thomas Scott, quarto 1622
 From 6 to 11 William Burton, quarto, p. 419 1602
 V. 10 John Weemse, quarto, p. 156 1600
 From v. 12 to 18 William Burton, quarto, p. 123 1600

Chap. 7.

- V. 1, 2 William Burton, quarto, p. 363 1602

Chap. 8.

- V. 15 Lancelot Andrews, Bishop. Tom. I. p. 907 1661
 15, 16 S. Simpson, quarto 1643
 17. John Donne D D. fol. p. 257 1661
 35 Edmund Pinchbeck, quarto 1652

Chap. 9.

- V. 5 Samuel Page, quarto, p. 23 1645
 14 John Weemse, quarto, p. 144 1601
 17, 18 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 167, 182, 203 1630

Chap. 10.

- V. 12 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 298 1630

Chap. 11.

- V. 10 Miles Mosse D D. octavo 1603
 18 Samuel Hieron, Tom. I. p. 395 1635
 George Smallwood, quarto 1661
 V. 22 E. S. octavo 1631
 26 Charles Fitz Geffery, quarto 1609
 William Woodhall, octavo 1660
 V. 30 Henry Wilkinson D D. Decad. I. p. 159 1660

Chap. 12.

- V. 4 John Wing, quarto 1626
 10 John Rawlinson D D. quarto 1612
 22 Thomas Taylor. fol. p. 523 1659
 25 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 343 1630
 26 Walter Sweeper, quarto 1622

Chap. 13.

On the whole, John Dod, quarto 1606
 Verse 7 Tho: Cowper, octavo

Chap. 14.

On the whole John Dod, quarto	1606
V. 1 John Day, quarto, p. 190	1606
From 1 to 8 Richard Greenham, fol. p. 130	1605
V. 8 part William Stone, quarto	1602
9 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 702	1630
10 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 406	1630
12 Thos: Scot, quarto	1623
13 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 343	1630
14 Francis Taylor, quarto	1633
31 John Donne fol. Tom. 2. p. 312	1649
32 Samuel Hieron, Tom. 1. p. 456	1635
Zachary Smith, quarto,	1657
V. 34 Thomas Scot, quarto	1623
John Shaw, quarto	

Chap. 15.

Verse 15 John Pestell, quarto	1642
John Jackson, octavo	
V. 24 John Smith, quarto, p. 377	1659

Chap. 16.

V. 3 S. B. quarto	1623
5. 6 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 324	1630
7 Robert Saunderson, D D. fol. p. 25	1656
31 John Reading, quarto	1621
Thomas Hedges, quarto.	1652
Simon Alb, quarto	1655

Chap. 17.

V. 3 John Weemse, quarto, p. 302	1647
13 Edward Simmons, quarto	
Thomas Scot, quarto	1623
V. 21 Richard Greenham, fol. p. 86.	1605

Chap. 18.

Chap. 18.

V. 1	<i>James Usher Arch-Bishop, octavo</i>	1631
10	<i>Jeremy Dyke, octavo</i>	1639
12	<i>Richard Greenham, fol. p. 78</i>	1605
14	<i>Idem, fol. 147.</i> <i>John Sedgewick, octavo</i>	1639
	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 114</i>	1630
	<i>Robert Bolton D D. quarto</i>	1640
	<i>Robert Harris fol. p. 41</i>	
	<i>William Sclater, quarto</i>	1631
V. 22	<i>Thomas Gataker, quarto</i>	1624
	<i>Rachel Speght, quarto</i>	1517

Chap. 19.

V. 14	<i>Thomas Gataker, quarto, p. 135</i>	1624
17	<i>Robert Walcomb, octavo, p. 422</i>	
21	<i>Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 399</i>	1656

Chap. 20.

V. 8	<i>Miles Smith Bishop, fol. p. 215</i>	1632
9	<i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 400</i>	1651
25	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 607</i>	1661
	<i>Francis Dillingham, octavo.</i>	1618
	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 154</i>	
	<i>Roger Fenton D D. octavo</i>	1618
V. 27	<i>Nathaniel Culverwell, quarto, p. 1</i>	1652

Chap. 21.

V. 1	<i>John Pine, quarto</i>	1625
16	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 19</i>	1648
31	<i>John Everard, octavo</i>	1618

Chap. 22.

V. 1	<i>Richard Greenham, fol. p. 69</i>	1605
3	<i>Thomas Barnes, quarto</i>	1624
6	<i>Robert Shelsford, quarto</i>	1633
	<i>Simon Ford, octavo,</i>	1654
V. 8	<i>Samuel Hieron, Tom. r. p. 399</i>	1635
11	<i>John Donne D D. fol. last vol. p. 322</i>	1661

- V. 15 John Weemse, quarto, p. 35
 28 John Boys D.D. quarto, p. 135

Chap. 23.

V. 1, 2, 3	John Trap, quarto, p. 1037	
10	John Weemse, quarto, p. 116	
21	Thomas Kingsmill, octavo	
23	Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. I. p. 41	1635
	Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom. I. p. 473]	1647
	Anthony White, quarto	1628
	Jeremy Dike, octavo, p. 305	1640
	Thomas Hill D.D. quarto	1642
	John Maynard, quarto	1645
V. 26	Thomas Fuller, octavo	
	Henry Smith, quarto, p. 117	
	Richard Clerk D.D. fol. p. 349	1637
	Abraham Jackson, octavo	
	James Barker, octavo	1630
	Nathaniel Culverwell, quarto, p. 46	1652
	From v. 29 to 32 Samuel Ward octavo	1622

Chap. 24.

V. 10—12	Robert Saunderson D.D. fol.	1657
21	Matthew Wren Bishop, quarto	1627
	Benjamin Spender, quarto	1642
	Griffith Bethel, quarto, p. 430	1633
	Matthew Griffith, D.D. octavo	1660
V. 21, 22, 23	Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 615	1661

Chap. 25.

V. 16	John Donne D.D. fol. Tom. I. p. 709	1640
21, 22	Henry Burton, quarto	1636

Chap. 26.

V. 25 E: S:	quarto	
-------------	--------	--

Chap. 27.

V. 1	John Robinson, octavo	1555
6	John Weemse, quarto, p. 287	
23, &c.	Edward Topsell, octavo	1609

Chap. 28.

Chap. 28.

V. 2 Thomas Reeve D D. quarto, p. 1	1661
George Morley Bishop, quarto	1662
V. 8 Miles Mosse D D. quarto	1593
13 Richard Greenham, fol. p. 134	1605
John Dod, quarto, p. 19	1611
Benjamin Hinton, quarto, p. 222	1650
V. 27 William Whateley, octavo	1637

Chap. 29.

V. 1 William Fenner, octavo, p. 244	1645
2 Robert Bolton, quarto	1639
Obadiah Sedgewick, quarto	1648
John Spencer, quarto	1660
V. 8 Daniel Cawdrey, quarto	
23 part Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 829	1661

Chap. 30.

V. 7, 8, 9 George Webb, octavo	1610
Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 417, &c.	1661
V. 8 Benjamin Hinton, quarto, p. 154,	1650
8, 9 Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 135	1652
15 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 377	1630
31 Robert Mofson, quarto	

Chap. 31.

V. 6 John Weemse, quarto, p. 154	
10 W: L: quarto	1632
24 Robert Wilkinson D D. quarto	1607
29 John Brian, quarto	1636
William Crompton, quarto	1632
V. 30 Stephen Geree, octavo	1639
30, 31 William Crompton, quarto	1630
31 Hannibal Gamon, quarto	1627

Ecclesiastes.

<i>On the whole, Hugh Broughton, quarto</i>	1615
<i>Theodore Beza, octavo</i>	1590
<i>Thomas Granger, quarto</i>	1621
<i>Michael Jermin D D. fol.</i>	1639
<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 1. p. 186</i>	
<i>William Pemble, fol.</i>	1634
<i>Thomas Pitt, octavo</i>	1658
<i>John Cotton, octavo</i>	1586
<i>John Trap, quarto</i>	1654
<i>Edward Leigh, fol.</i>	1650
<i>Arthur Jackson, quarto</i>	1657
<i>On the first four Chapters and part of fifth, George Giffard, octavo</i>	1658

Chap. 1.

V. 2 <i>Henry Smith, quarto, p. 352</i>	1608
<i>Martin Fotherby, quarto</i>	1632

Chap. 3.

V. 1 to 12 <i>Isaac Penington, quarto, p. 105</i>	1648
2 <i>Sampson Price, quarto</i>	1624
4 <i>Bishop Hall, quarto, p. 155</i>	1660
11 <i>John Wilkins D.D. octavo</i>	1649
20 <i>Thomas Philpot D.D. quarto</i>	1660

Chap. 4.

V. 9 <i>Francis Meres, octavo</i>	1609
-----------------------------------	------

Chap. 5.

V. 1 <i>William Westerman, octavo</i>	1608
<i>Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 367</i>	1637
<i>Joseph Mede, quarto</i>	1638
<i>John Browning, quarto</i>	1636

V. 1

Ecclesiastes.

87

V. 1	<i>Simon Gunton</i> , octavo	1657
2	<i>John Browning</i> , quarto	
7	<i>Phillip Goodwin</i> , octavo, p. 154	1658
8	<i>Thomas Pestell</i> , quarto	1630
9	<i>Thomas More</i> , octavo	1612
12	<i>Thomas Pestell</i> , quarto	
13, 14	<i>Richard Baxter</i> , quarto, p. 139	1662

Chap. 7.

V. 1	<i>Thomas Gataker</i> , fol.	1624
	<i>Edward Rainbow</i> D D. quarto	1649
	<i>Robert Saunderson</i> D D. fol. p. 1	1660
	<i>George Strode</i> , quarto, p. 176	1618
	<i>Thomas Brookes</i> , octavo	1656
	<i>John Weemse</i> , quarto, p. 251	
V. 2	<i>House of mourning</i> , fol. p. 17	1660
	<i>Charles Fitz Geffrey</i> , quarto	1622
V. 3	<i>William Perkins</i> , fol. Tom. 1. p. 485	
14	<i>Francis Ridington</i> , quarto	1649
15	<i>House of Mourning</i> , fol. p. 575	1660
	<i>Thomas Fuller</i> , quarto	1649
V. 16	<i>part Thomas Scott</i> , quarto	1622
19, 20	<i>Robert Gell</i> D D. fol. p. 761	1659
29	<i>Nicholas Bifield</i> , octavo, p. 81	1618
	<i>Robert Harris</i> , octavo	1654
	<i>Morning Exercise</i> , quarto, p. 105	1660

Chap. 8.

V. 2	<i>Roger Manwaring</i> , quarto	1627
	<i>Thomas Ireland</i> , quarto	1610
V. 4	<i>Lenthall</i> , quarto	1643
11	<i>Ralph Brownridge</i> , Bishop, fol. p. 534	1660
	<i>John Donne</i> DD. fol. last vol. p. 75.	1661

Chap. 9.

V. 1 to 4	<i>John Preston</i> D D. quarto, p. 485	1631
3	<i>Thomas Adams</i> , fol. p. 478	1630
14, 15	<i>Michael Wigmore</i> , quarto	1619
	<i>Christopher Abute</i> D D. quarto	1662

Chap. 10.

Chap. IO.

V. 10	Francis Marbury, octavo	1602
17	William Godman, quarto	1660
	Edward Willan, quarto	1661
	Samuel Brunsell, quarto	1661
V. 20	John Meriton, quarto	1660

Chap. II.

V. 1	Robert Wakeman, octavo	1607
	John Fosbrook, quarto	1633
V. 1, 2, 3	Thomas Drane, octavo	1584
V. 8	Arthur Hilderham, quarto	1633
9	Henry Smith, quarto, p. 782	1660
	House of Mourning, fol. p. 222	1660
	Francis Dillingham, octavo, p. 2	1607

Chap. 12.

On the first seven verses Richard Courtoise Bishop, octavo		
		1586
V. 1	Robert Horn, octavo	1613
	John Donne D D. fol. last vol. p. 269	1661
	John Sellar, octavo, p. 161	1636
	George Hall, quarto	1641
	William Milburn, octavo, p. 253	1638
	John Chishall, octavo, p. 1	1657
	Philip Goodwin, octavo	1658
V. 5	Humphrey Sydenham, quarto	1630
7	Robert Prick, quarto	1608
	House of Mourning, fol. p. 473	1660
	Christopher Cartwright, quarto	1647
V. 10	Thomas Walkingeon D D. octavo	1608
	Francis Rogers D D. quarto	1633
V. 12	R. H. quarto	1631
13	Thomas Parker, quarto	1656
14	House of Mourning, fol. p. 283	1660

Canti-

Canticles.

On the whole, Thomas Wilcocks, fol:	1624
Henry Ainsworth, fol.	1626
John Dove, quarto	1613
George Giffard, octavo	1612
Joseph Hall fol: Tom. I. p. 227	1640
Thomas Brigheman, quarto	
John Trap, fol.	1656
Henoch Clapham, quart.	1603
William Guild D D. octavo	1658
Robotham, quart.	1651
Arthur Jackson, quarto	1653
John Cotton, octavo	1652
Anthony Bruciarus, octavo	1598
On the first three, Theodore Beza, quarto	1587

Chap. I.

V. 2 Richard Sibbs D D.	
V. 3 part Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 487	1635
4 Samuel Rutherford, quart.	1639
5 Richard Clerk D D. fol, p. 365	1637
6 William Strong, quarto, p. 589	
Edward Fornice, quart.	1648
V. 7, 8 Samuel Smith, octavo	
11 Daniel Featly D D. fol: p. 408	1636
13 Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 2. p. 3	
16, 17 John Everard D D. octavo, p. 469	1637

Chap. 2.

Verse I C. I.

William Parkes, quart.	1640
V. 2 Augustine Hill, quart.	1646
Abraham Wright, octavo, p. 43	1656
V. 7 Anthony Moxey D D. octavo, p. 114	1634
8 Peter Harsled, quart., p. 124	1636
9 Ch: Anthony, quart.	1646
	W. 149

Canticles.

V. 10	Richard Webb, quarto	1613
13	Edwin Sands Arch Bishop, quarto	1585
	Thomas Jackson, quarto	
	Edward Hutchins, octavo	1586
V. 16	William Pemble, fol. p. 583 Mr. Dornford, quarto	1659

Chap. 3.

V. 1	Benjamin Hinton, quarto, p. 144	1650
From v. 1 to 4	William Burton, octavo	1595
V. 9	John Wall D.D.	1660
11	William Hall, quarto	1615
	John Donne D.D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 288	1649
V. 21	William Blake, octavo	1650

Chap. 4.

V. 8	Edward Rawlinson D.D. quarto	1622
9	Samuel Bolton D.D. fol. p. 43	1656
16	Nathaniel Cannon, octavo	1616

Chap. 5.

On the whole,	Bartimeus Andrews, octavo	1683
V. 1	Francis Rollenson, quarto	1611
From v. 1 to 15	Richard Sibbs D.D. quarto	1639
V. 2 part	Thomas Muriell, octavo	
2	Thomas Drax, quarto	1608
	Thomas Taylor D.D. p. 459	1653
	Samuel Crooke, octavo, p. 1	1615
V. 3	John Donne D.D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 59	1649
8	John Stoughton D.D. quarto	1640
9	Samuel Bolton D.D. fol. p. 43	1657
19	William Loe, quarto	1614
16	Thomas Watson, octavo, p. 323	1657
17	Thomas Drant, octavo	1584

Chap. 6.

V. 1. 2	Bartimeus Andrews, octavo	1584
	Thomas Dram, octavo	1584
V. 3	Richard Sibbs D.D. quarto, p. 437	1639
9	Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 304	1661
	John Jackson, octavo	

Chap. 7.

Chap. 7.

V. 4 John Hinckley, octavo, p. 1 1657

Chap. 8.

V. 4 <i>Anonymous</i> , quarto	1643
5 <i>John Collins</i> , quarto	1645
<i>Faithfull Tear</i> , quarto	1655
V. 6 <i>John Wall</i> , quarto, p. 1	1627
<i>Roger Fenton D D</i> . octavo, p. 85	1616
V. 11 <i>John King Bishop</i> , quarto	1607
12 <i>Griffith Williams</i> , Bishop, fol: p. 1	1629

Isaiah.

On the whole, <i>John Trap</i> , fol:	1654
<i>William Day</i> , fol:	1654
<i>John Calvin</i> , fol:	1607

Chap. 1.

On the whole, *Thomas Cowper Bishop*, quarto, p. 1. 1573

V. 1, 2 <i>John Charlton</i>	
3 <i>Joseph Mede</i> , quarto, part. 4. p. 243	
5 <i>Hannibal Gammon</i> , quarto	
<i>Henry Hammond D D</i> . quarto, p. 250	1649
V. 16 <i>John Smith</i> , quarto, p. 1	1629
From v. 16 to 19 <i>John Dod</i> , quarto, p. 43.	
V. 18 <i>John Collings</i> , quarto p. 49	1653
V. 21, 22 <i>William Price</i> , quarto	1642
25, 26 <i>William Creed D D</i> . quarto	1660
26 Former part, <i>William Gurnall</i> , quarto	1656
<i>John Ramsey</i> , quarto, p. 191	1659
<i>William Cole</i> , quarto	
<i>John Ryland</i> , quarto	1562

Chap. 2.

Chap. 2.

On the whole, Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 7	1673
From v. 1 to 4 John Udall, octavo	1596
V. 3 Daniel Price, quarto	1608
4 Henry Hammond DD. quarto, p. 1	1649
6 Robert Johnson, quarto	1647
22 George Masterson, quarto	1651

Chap. 3.

V. 25 John Gregory, quarto, p. 24	1650
-----------------------------------	------

Chap. 4.

V. 5 Mr. Simpson, quarto	1643
--------------------------	------

Chap. 5.

On the whole, Thomas Cowper, quarto, p. 12	1573
From v. 1 to 8 Nehemiah Rogers, quarto	1623
V. 1 John Carpenter, octavo	
3, 4 John Spencer, quarto	
4, 5 Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 261	1661
11, 12 Paul Bayne, quarto, p. 1	1634
From v. 11 to 18 Robert Harris, fol. p. 241	
V. 18 John Boys DD. quarto	
20 Richard Eades, octavo	

Chap. 6.

From v. 5 to 9 William Perkins, fol. Tom. 3. p. 441	1609
V. 6, 7 Lancelot Andrews, at the end of Genesis, p. 515	1657
V. 9, 10, &c. William Stamp D D. octavo	1650

Chap. 7.

V. 9 Joseph Caryl, quarto	1654
From v. 10 to 18 John Boys, fol. p. 654	
V. 13 John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 1. p. 11	1640
Nicholas Hemingius, part 2. p. 18	
V. 14, 15, 16 Richard Stock, octavo	1609
Richard Sibbes D D. quarto	1638
Miles	

Isaiah.

93

V. 14, 15, 16 Miles Smith Bishop, fol. p. 45 1632

Chap. 8.

V. 8, 9 Stephen Marshall, quarto	1641
13, 14 John Goodwin, octavo	1661
14 Lancelot Andrews Bishop fol. p. 35	

Chap. 9.

V. 4, 5 Stephen Marshall, quarto	
6 Andrew Rivat, octavo, p. 1	1639
John Gregory, quarto, p. 150	1650
Jeremy Burroughs, quarto, p. 68	1660
Lancelot Andrews Bishop fol. p. 4	1661
Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 12	1637
Christian Religion, quarto	1611
V. 67 Arthur Lake Bishop, p. 1	1629
John Day's Festivals, quarto, p. 11	1615
V. 12, 13 Walter Cradock, quarto, p. 1	1650
13 Nicholas Proffet, quarto	1644
14, 15, 16 Richard Stock, octavo	1609
15, Michael Wigmore, quarto	1642

Chap. 10.

V. 12 John Strickland, quarto 1644

Chap. 11.

V. 6, 7, 8 John Jackson, octavo	1641
Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 369	1629

Chap. 13.

V. 32 John Gregory, quarto, p. 134 1650

Chap. 14.

V. 14, 15 William Whately, octavo	1614
32 Richard Byfield, quarto	1645
John Owen, quarto	1656

Chap. 21.

V. 11, 12 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 1	
12 Richard Love D D. quarto	1642

H

Chap. 22.

Chap. 22.

V. 12	<i>John Wincop D.D.</i>	quarto	1645
14	<i>Isaac Singleton</i>	quarto	
15	<i>John Carter</i>	quarto	1647

Chap. 23.

V. 7, 8, 9	<i>John Grant</i>	quarto	1627
10			

Chap. 24.

On the whole,	<i>Thomas Comper Bishop</i>	quarto, p. 15	1673
V. 1, 2, 3	<i>Francis Trigge</i>	octavo	1594

Chap. 25.

On the whole,	<i>Thomas Comper Bishop</i>	quarto, p. 19	1573
V. 6, 7, 8	<i>Christopher Goad</i>	quarto, p. 67	1653

14	<i>John Webster</i>	quarto, p. 3	1654
15			

Chap. 26.

On the whole ,	<i>Thomas Comper Bishop</i>	quarto , p. 2	1573
V. 1, 2	<i>Robert Bolton D.D.</i>	quarto	1646

16	<i>Walter Cradock</i>	quarto, p. 33	1650
V. 8, 9	<i>House of mourning</i>	fol., p. 181	1660

17	<i>Daniel Featly D.D.</i>	fol. p. 514	1636
V. 19	<i>Timothy Oldman</i>	quarto	1600

18	<i>Thomas Jackson</i>	quarto	1650
V. 20, 21	<i>John Simpson</i>	octavo, p. 1	1659

22	<i>Gilbert Primrose</i>	quarto	1644
V. 20	<i>Richard Harwood</i>	quarto	

23	<i>Christopher Goad</i>	quarto	1653
24			

Chap. 27.

V. 1, 2, 3, 4	<i>Walter Cradock</i>	quarto, p. 26	1650
4, 5	<i>John Cotton</i>	quarto, p. 51	1645

Chap. 28.

V. 1	<i>John Hoskins</i>	quarto, p. 29	1644
2	<i>Jasper Hickes</i>	quarto	V. 19

Isaiah.

95

V. 15 <i>Walter Cradock</i> , quarto, p. 33 23, 24, &c. <i>Richard Sibbs DD.</i> fol. p. 397	1650 1629
---	--------------

Chap. 29.

V. 1, 2 <i>William Procter</i> , quarto 10 <i>John Abrenethy</i> , quarto, p. 91 William Jenkins, quarto	1625 1630 1647
--	----------------------

Chap. 30.

On the whole, <i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 28	1573
---	------

V. 6, 7 <i>John Dod</i> , quarto, p. 116 8, 9 <i>Robert Cleaver</i> , quarto, p. 148 18 <i>Thomas Case</i> , quarto 19 <i>Robert Cleaver</i> , quarto 33 <i>Henry Greenwood</i> octavo	1642
--	------

Chap. 32.

On the whole, <i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> quarto, p. 32	1573
---	------

V. 2 part <i>Ralph Robinson</i> , octavo, p. 87 <i>Idem</i> part 2. p. 258	1658
---	------

V. 8 <i>John Donne D D.</i> fol. Tom. 1. p. 758 17 <i>Joseph Hall Bishop</i> , fol. Tom. 1. p. 537	1640 1647
---	--------------

Chap. 33.

V. 1 <i>Thomas Stephens</i> , octavo, p. 1 17 <i>Thomas Reeve D D.</i> quarto 20 <i>Christopher Cartwright</i> , octavo	1661 1661
---	--------------

Chap. 37.

On the whole, <i>Thomas Cowper</i> , Bishop, quarto, p. 36 V. 3 part <i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop</i> , fol. p. 634	1661
--	------

Chap. 38.

On the whole, <i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 40	1673
---	------

Robert Bruce, octavo	1591
----------------------	------

V. 1 <i>William Jones</i> , octavo	1637
------------------------------------	------

John Warren, quarto	1618
---------------------	------

From v. 1 to 16 Robert Bruce, quarto, p. 157	1617
--	------

V. 1, 2, 3	<i>Roger Hacker</i> , quarto, p. 19	1607
2, 3	<i>Elias Peily</i> , quarto	
9	<i>Robert Harris</i> , fol. p. 159	1630
	<i>Thomas Fuller</i> , octavo	1657
V. 12	<i>William Austen</i> , fol. p. 273	1637
17	<i>John King Bishop</i> , quarto	1616

Chap. 40.

V. 1, 2	<i>Thomas Barnes</i> , quarto	1624
	<i>Walter Cradock</i> , quarto	1650
From v. 1 to 12	<i>John Boys D D.</i> fol. p. 711	1629
	<i>Hemmingius his Posul</i> s, part 2. p. 20	
V. 6	<i>George Abbot, D D.</i>	
	<i>Richard Clerk</i> , fol. p. 539	1637
V. 25	<i>Iohn Weemse</i> , quarto, p. 74	

Chap. 41.

On the whole, *Thomas Cowper Bishop*, quarto, p. 43 1573

Chap. 42.

V. 2	<i>William Strong</i> , quarto, p. 637	1656
6	<i>Ralph Robinson</i> , octavo, part 2. p. 206	1658
6, 7	<i>Tobias Crispe</i> , octavo, p. 146	
14	<i>John Boys</i> , quarto, p. 16	
18	<i>John Abrenethy</i> , quarto, p. 486	1630
19	<i>Idem</i> , quarto, p. 38	
24, 25	<i>William Mewe</i> , quarto	1643
	<i>John Shaw</i> , quarto	1646
	<i>William Fenner</i> , octavo, p. 185	1648

Chap 43.

On the whole, *Thomas Cowper Bishop*, quarto, p. 45 1573

V. 1, 2	<i>Theodore Herring</i> , quarto	
2	<i>Nathaniel Hardy</i> , quarto	1645
	<i>Paul Knell</i> , octavo	1660
V. 8	<i>John Abrenethy</i> , quarto, p. 485	1630
14	<i>Thomas Case</i> , quarto	1645
25	<i>Tobias Crispe</i> , octavo, p. 219	1649
	<i>Nathaniel Culverwell</i> , quarto, p. 54	1652

Chap. 44.

Chap. 44.

On the whole, <i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 54	1573
V. 10 part <i>Robert Chalfont</i> , quarto	1644
20 <i>Samuel Richardson</i> , octavo	1647.

Chap. 45.

From v. 2 to 6 <i>Thomas Jackson D D.</i> vol. II. p. 3648	1648
	1647
V. 15 <i>John Bond</i> , quarto	1644

Chap. 46.

On the whole, <i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 57	1573
V. 9 <i>John Preston D D.</i> quarto, p. 75	
10 <i>Richard Stock</i> , quarto, p. 141	1641

Chap. 47.

V. 4 <i>Jeremy Burroughs</i> , quarto	1643
10 <i>Alexander Chapman</i> , quarto	1610

Chap. 48.

V. 10 <i>Jeremy Taylor D D.</i> fol. p. 152	1653
---	------

Chap. 49.

V. 2 <i>Ralph Robinson</i> , octavo, p. 158	1658
4, 5 <i>Thomas Taylor D D.</i> fol. p. 573	
10 <i>William Jenkins</i> , quarto	1647.
14 <i>Joseph Symonds</i> , quarto	
23 part <i>Richard Eads D D.</i>	

Chap. 50.

On the whole, <i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 60	1573
V. 1 <i>John Donne D D.</i> quarto	1625
4 <i>William Perkins</i> , fol. Tom. 2. p. 71	
10 <i>Christopher Hudson</i> , octavo	1650
10, 11 <i>Thomas Goodwin</i> , quarto	
16, 17 <i>John Shaw</i> , quarto	1645

Chap. 52.

V. 3 Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 195	1656
John Donne D D. fol. vol. last, p. 153	1661
V. 11 John Dury, quarto	1645

Chap. 53.

On the whole, Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 64

Thomas Calvert, quarto	1573
V. 3 Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. 143	1657
V. 4 Samuel Walsall D D. quarto	1650
4, 5 John Day, quarto, p. 26	1615
John Denison, octavo	1623
V. 5 Henry Ramsden, quarto, p. 101	1639
6 part Tobias Cripp, octavo, p. 69 ad finem	
6 John Gumbleden, quarto	1628
7 Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 3. p. 89	1658
10 Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 216	1660
Marmaduke James, quarto, p. 33	1659
Nicholas Lockier, quarto	1646
V. 11 William Bridge, quarto, p. 61, 89	1657

Chap. 54.

V. 11, 12 William Dell, quarto	1646
--------------------------------	------

Chap. 55.

On the whole, Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 67

V. 1, 2, 3 Edwin Sands Bishop, quarto, p. 1	1585
Obadiah Sedgwick, fol. p. 1	1660
V. 1, 2 Richard Rogers; quarto, p. 104	1612
John Dod, quarto	
V. 2 Anonymus, quarto	1619
6 John Preston D D. quarto	
John Norden, octavo	
V. 6, 7 Edwin Sands Bishop, quarto	1585
Radford Maverick, quarto	
V. 7 William Fenner, octavo, p. 1	1649
Joseph Mede, quarto, part 5. p. 221	1649
V. 8, 9	

V. 8, 9 Nathaniel Homes, quarto 1647

Chap. 56.

On the whole, Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 1 1543

John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 41

Chap. 57.

On the whole, Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 74 1573

V. 1 T. C: quarto

House of mourning, fol. p. 91 1660

William Harrison, octavo 1612

Thomas Calvert, octavo 1647

Nathaniel Hardy, quarto 1658

William Strong, quarto, p. 207 1656

George Cokaine, quarto 1658

Simon Ash, quarto 1657

V. 1, 2 Thomas Sparke D D. octavo 1593

Bartholomew Parsons, quarto

Alexander Grosse, octavo 1640

V. 2 Robert Horne, octavo 1613

William Leigh, octavo 1622

Seth Wood, quarto 1651

V. 6 Henry Burton, quarto

15 John Gregory, quarto, p. 135 1650

William Fanner, quarto, p. 239 1649

Thomas Larkham, quarto, part 3. p. 52 1656

V. 19 Nathaniel Hardy D D. quarto 1660

21 John Boys D D. fol. p. 167 1629

George Webb, octavo, p. 179 1640

Benjamin Hinton, quarto 1650

Chap. 58.

On the whole, Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 78 1573

V. 1 Nathaniel Cannon, quarto

Theodore Basil, octavo

V. 2 Samuel Bolton, fol. p. 161 1657

5, 6, 7 Thomas Greenfield, quarto 1661

V. 7 John Boys D D. quarto, p. 31

12 Herbert Palmer, quarto 164

- V. 12 Christopher Washborn, quarto
13 John Weemse, quarto, p. 218

1661

Chap. 59.

- On the whole, Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 81 1583
V. 1, 2 William Stamp D D. quarto 1644
James Usher Arch-Bishop, octavo, p. 121 1651

Chap. 62.

- V. 5 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, quarto, p. 71 1629
6 John Hoskins, quarto
6, 7 Matthew Newcomen, quarto 1643
Henry Wilkinson, quarto, Decad. 3. p. 68 1660
V. 7 William Sedgwick, quarto

Chap. 63.

- V. 1, 2, 3 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 361 1961
5 Simon Asbj, quarto 1644
8 Richard Vines, quarto 1644
17 Robert Bayly, quarto 1645

Chap. 64.

- On the whole, Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 85 1583
V. 4 John Preston, quarto, p. 61 1630
6, 7 Richard Sibbs D D. quarto, p. 227
7 Henry Whitfield, octavo 1634

Chap. 65.

- V. 5 Walter Cradock, quarto, p. 49 1650
Richard Stock, quarto, p. 212 1641
V. 19 Jeremy Burroughs, octavo 1649
20 John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 2 p. 218 1649

Chap. 66.

- V. 10 Jeremy Burroughs, quarto 1641
12 Walter Cradock, quarto, p. 53 1650
14 John Gregory, quarto, p. 124 1650
20 Fulke Bettens, quarto

Jeremiah.

Jeremiab.

On the first five Chapters, *John Calvin*
Chap. I.

V. 10 Henry King, quarto	1640
William Goodwin D D. quarto	1614

Chap. 3.

V. 14, 15 William Burton, quarto, p. 130	1602
15 Humphrey Sydenham, quarto, p. 277	1637

Chap. 4.

V. 1 Benjamin Hinton, quarto, p. 194	1650
Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 172	1637
V. 2 a part Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 704	1660
3 John Weemse, quarto, p. 163	
Obadiah Sedgewick, quarto	9142
V. 3, 4 John Benbridge, quarto	1646
14 Radford Maverick, quarto	
William Younger, octavo	1600
Gabriel Price, duodecimo	1657
Cornelius Burges, quarto	1645
Thomas Goodwin, quarto 1650 and octavo	1638
V. 21, 22 John Leigh, quarto	1643

Chap. 5.

On the whole, *Thomas Cowper Bishop*, quarto, p. 281

V. 1 Lancelot Dawes, quarto	1583.
7 Robert Sibthorp, quarto	1642
9 Lord Bishop of Downe, quarto	1618

Chap. 6.

V. 1, 2, &c. Walter Cradock, quarto, p. 233	1650
13 John Everard D D. octavo, p. 479	1653
16 Miles Smith Bishop, fol. p. 149	1632
V. 16	

V. 16 Robert Abbot D D. quarto Matthew Hurton, octavo	1610 1579
From v. 16 to 20 Thomas Hill, quarto	1644
V. 26 Mary Magdalens Funeral tears, octavo	1595

Chap. 7.

V. 12 John Jones, quarto 16 Thomas Jackson, quarto	1635 1622
---	--------------

Chap. 8.

From v. 4 to 8 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 121 1611	1611
V. 6, 7 Richard Sibbs D D. quarto, p. 79 7 William Strong, quarto, p. 443	1639 1636
11 John Gauden D D. quarto	1660
20 Mr. Coleman, quarto	1642
22 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 246 and 271	

Chap. 9.

V. 1 Barten Holiday, quarto, p. 31 Theodore Basil, quarto Thomas Becon, fol. p. 200	1657
21 Thomas Pullein, quarto	1608
V. 2 John Fathers, quarto	1648
23, 24 Miles Smith Bishop, fol. p. 1 Richard Stock, quarto, p. 1	1632 1641

Chap. 10.

V. 22 John Swan, quarto	1652
21 Joseph Mede, 4. part, p. 57	1652
25 Phillip Goodwin, quarto, p. 47	1656

Chap. 11.

V. 12 John Weemse, quarto, p. 82

Chap. 12.

V. 16 Jeremy Taylor D D. fol. p. 52 27 James Nalton, quarto
--

Chap. 13.

V. 7 Arthur Lake Bishop, quarto, p. 19
--

v. 9

Jeremiah.

103

V. 9 William Fennier, octavo, p. 263 1649

Chap. 15.

V. 16 Jeremy Dyke, quarto, 259 1640

Chap. 16.

V. 11 John Weemse, quarto, p. 93 1652
14, 15 Peter Sterry, quarto

Chap. 17.

V. 9 Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom. 1. p. 46 1647
Jeremy Dike, quarto
Jeremy Taylor, D D. fol. p. 80 1654
Anthony Burges, fol. part 2. p. 1 to 32 1658

Chap. 18.

V. 6 John Warren, quarto 1649
7, 8, 9, 10 Edmund Calamy, quarto 1642
Daniel Swift, octavo 1641
V. 11, 12 Anthony Burges, fol. p. 440, &c. 1653
12 John Smith, quarto, p. 181 1629

Chap. 22.

On the whole, Thomas Comper Bishop, quarto, p. 288 1573
V. 3 Lancelot Dawes, quarto, p. 129 1641
14 John Weemse, quarto, p. 201
15 William Bell

Chap. 23.

From v. 5 to 9 John Boys D D. fol. p. 561 1629
V. 5, 6 Thomas White D D. octavo 1577
V. 6 part Lancelot Andrews, Bishop fol. p. 730 1661
10 part Abraham Gibson, octavo 1613
22 Anthony Burges, fol. p. 500 1652

Chap. 26.

V. 19 part Thomas Jackson, quarto 1637

Chap. 29

V. 10 William Jenkins, quarto 1656

V. 11

V. 11	<i>John Strickland, quarto</i>	1644
	Chap. 30.	
V. 7	<i>John Milward, quarto</i>	1610
	<i>William Strong, quarto, p. 164.</i>	1656
	<i>Mr. Conant, quarto</i>	1643
	<i>John Sedgewick, quarto</i>	1640
V. 21	<i>John Coleman, quarto</i>	
	Chap. 31.	
V. 18	<i>Henry Hammond D D. quarto</i>	
21, 22	<i>Thomas Jackson, quarto</i>	1622
	Chap. 32.	
Verse 7	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 112</i>	
	Chap. 33.	
Verse 21	<i>A. Tillinghast, octavo</i>	1656
	Chap. 34.	
V. 22	<i>Robert Jenison D D. quarto</i>	1648
	Chap. 35.	
On the whole,	<i>Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 295</i>	1573
	Chap. 36.	
On the whole,	<i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i>	
	Chap. 40.	
From v. 13 to 16	<i>Thomas Cotesford, octave</i>	1591
	Chap. 41.	
From v. 1 to 5	<i>Thomas Cotesford, octave</i>	
	Chap. 45.	
V. 2, 3, 4, 5	<i>Thomas Jackson, fol: p. 3648</i>	1657
5 part	<i>John Stoughton, quarto</i>	1640
5	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 1. p. 19</i>	1661

Chap.

Chap. 47.

V. 6, 7 John Brinsley, quarto 1643

Chap. 48.

V. 10 part Thomas Barnes, quarto 1626

Jeremy Taylor D D. fol. p. 151 1655

Chap. 50.

V. 5 Cornelius Burges, quarto

Chap. 51.

V. 9. William Crashaw, quarto

Lamentations.

On the whole, Hugh Broughton, quarto

Anonymus, quarto 1595

John Udall, quarto

John Hull, quarto

Edward Topsel, quarto

1593

1613

Chap. 1.

From v. 1 to 6 John Hull 1618

V. 12 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 227 1661

Chap. 3.

V. 1 John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 445 1649

22 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 600 1661

24 Thomas Brooks, octavo 1662

31, 32 John Conant, quarto 1643

40 William Jones, octavo 1636

Thomas Tuke, octavo 1607

From 55 to 61 John Dod, quarto 1611

V. 57 William Fenner, octavo, p. 1 1648

Chap. 4.

V. 2. John Donne, D D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 396 1646

Anonymus

V. 20 *Anonymous* 1648
The Subjects sorrow, quarto 1649

Chap. 5.

V. 1	<i>Daniel Swift, octavo</i>	1653
2	<i>William Bridge, quarto</i>	1642
7 8	<i>Christopher Love quarto</i>	1657
15 part 7: W:	<i>quarto</i>	1641
15, 16	<i>Edward Chetwin, octavo</i>	1612
	<i>Andrew Marvell, octavo</i>	1630
V. 16	<i>James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 98</i>	1660

Ezechiel.

Ezechiel.

On the whole, *William Greenhill*, quarto 1649

Chap. 1.

V. 16 *William Strong*, quarto, p. 657 1656

Chap. 2.

On the whole, *Thomas Cowper Bishop*, quarto, p. 306

V. 8 *John Chetwin*, octavo 1573

Chap. 3.

V. 7 *John Chetwin*, octavo 1659

Chap. 7.

V. 23 *John Paterson*, quarto 1661

Chap. 9.

From v. 1 to 11 *John Brinsley*, quarto 1622

V. 4 *John Knox*, octavo 1580

Daniel Price, quarto 1614

V. 10 *John Weemse*, quarto, p. 148

Chap. 10.

V. 12, 13 *Thomas Morton Bishop*, octavo 1653

V. 13 *John Carter*, quarto 1647

Chap. 11.

V. 19 *Robert Harris*, fol. p. 403

T: H: p. 106

Chap. 12.

V. 3 *Humphrey Sydenham*, quarto, p. 229 1637

V. 3 *John Cowper*, quarto 1638

Chap. 14.

Chap. 14.

On the whole, <i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 343	1573
V. 12, 13, 14 <i>William Woodwall</i> , quarto	1609

Chap. 16.

On the whole, <i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 320	1575
--	------

Chap. 17.

V. 16 <i>John Weemse</i> , quarto, p. 148	1660
22 <i>Robert Messon</i> , quarto	1651
24 <i>John Owen</i> , quarto	1651

Chap. 18.

On the whole, <i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 343	1573
V. 2 <i>Richard Clerk D D.</i> fol. p. 389	1637
23 <i>Daniel Featly D D.</i> fol. p. 447	1636
24 <i>Idem</i> p. 765	
31 <i>Stephen Denison</i> , octavo,	
31, 32 <i>William Fenner</i> , octavo	1648
32 <i>Edward Willan</i> , quarto, p. 115	1651
Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 25	1661

Chap. 19.

V. 14 <i>Nathaniel Ward</i> , quarto	1649
--------------------------------------	------

Chap. 20.

On the whole, <i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 350	1573
V. 20 <i>Joseph Mede</i> , quarto, part 1. p. 234	1642
<i>Thomas Case</i> , quarto	1642

Chap. 21.

V. 27 <i>Henry King Bishop</i> , quarto	1661
---	------

Chap. 22.

V. 28 <i>Iasper Mayne D D</i> quarto	1646
--------------------------------------	------

Chap. 24.

Ezechiel.

109

Chap. 24.

On the whole,	<i>Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 359</i>	1673
V. 2	<i>Samuel Garey, quarto, p. 165</i>	
16	<i>William Gouge D D. quarto</i>	1645
	<i>John Ware, quarto</i>	1653

Chap. 28.

V. 14 part	<i>Roger Fenton D. D. quarto p. 61</i>	1617
------------	--	------

Chap. 32.

V. 26	<i>Anthony Burges, fol: p. 505</i>	1652
-------	------------------------------------	------

Chap. 33.

V. 11	<i>John Dove, octavo .</i>	1597
	<i>Anthony Farringdon, fol: p. 87 to 289</i>	1657
	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol: p. 403 &c</i>	1653
	<i>Richard Baxter, octavo</i>	1657
V. 27	<i>Anthony Burgess, p. 527</i>	
32	<i>John Donne D D. fol: last vol. p. 15</i>	1661

Chap. 34.

On the whole,	<i>Thomas Oxley, quarto</i>	1649
V. 19	<i>John Donne, D D. fol: Tom. 2. p. 199, 208</i>	1649

Chap. 36.

V. 11	<i>William Gouge, D D. quarto</i>	1646
26	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol: p. 516, &c.</i>	1652
	<i>Obadiah Sedgwick, fol.</i>	1660
V. 31	<i>Richard Baxter, quarto</i>	1660
32	<i>Edmund Calamy, quarto</i>	1642

Chap. 37.

V. 13	<i>Thomas Goff, quarto</i>	1627
22 part	<i>Barten Holiday, quarto</i>	1626

I

Chap. 38.

Chap. 38.

V. 2 Robert Maton

Chap. 43.

V. 11 George Gelaspie, quarto

1644

12 John Weemse, quarto, p. 23

Chap. 47.

V. 11 William Strong, quarto, p. 1

1656

Chap. 50.

V. 9 Thomas Case, quarto, p. 50

1643

Daniel.

On the whole, Ephraim Huit, quarto

1643

Andrew Willet D D. fol. p. 16

Hugh Broughton

George Joy

Thomas Parker, quarto

1646

On the first 6 Chapters, John Calvin, quarto

1574

Chap. 1.

V. 17 John Trap, fol. Tom. 1. in N. T. p. 1009

1656

Chap. 2.

V. 34, 35 Amandus Polanus

Chap. 3.

On the whole, Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 348

1573

V. 6 Alexander Spicer, o Havu

1617

From v. 14 to 18 William Lyford, quarto

1654

V. 16, 17 John Boys, quarto, p. 105

From

Daniel.

III

From v. 22 to 25	<i>Thomas Taylor, quarto, p. I</i>	1619
V. 28	<i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 65</i>	1661
From v. 29 to 34	<i>Henry Smith, quarto, p. 168</i>	1657

Chap. 4.

V. 30	<i>John Trap, fol. Tom. I. in N. T. p. 1004</i>	1656
-------	---	------

Chap. 5.

V. 25	<i>Benjamin Hubbard, quarto</i>	1648
-------	---------------------------------	------

Chap. 6.

On the whole,	<i>Thomas Comper Bishop, quarto, p. 372</i>	1573
---------------	---	------

V. 10	<i>Thomas Arnold, quarto</i>	1660
22	<i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 49</i>	1661
26	<i>Samuel Rutherford, quarto</i>	1643

Chap. 7.

V. 15, 16	<i>John Owen, quarto</i>	1652
-----------	--------------------------	------

Chap. 8.

V. 23, 24, 25	<i>Richard Brightwell, octavo</i>	1529
---------------	-----------------------------------	------

Chap. 9.

V. 10	<i>John Smith, quarto, p. 103</i>	1621
15	<i>John White, quarto</i>	1645
22, 23	<i>Thomas Froyzell, octavo</i>	1658

Chap. 10.

V. 2, 3	<i>John Browning, quarto, p. 193</i>	1636
---------	--------------------------------------	------

Chap. 11.

V. 2	<i>William Pemble, fol. p. 349</i>	1659
36 ad finem,	<i>Thomas Brightman, octavo</i>	

Chap. 12.

V. 2, 3 Christian Religion, quarto, p. 309	1611
3 part Thomas Adams, fol. p. 61	1630
3 George Hackwell D.D. quarto	1633
10 Stanley Gower, quarto	1644
13 John Owen, quarto	1652

The small Prophets.

On the whole, John Trap, fol.	1654
John Hucheson, fol.	1657
1 Daniel Stokes, octavo	1659
Lambert Daneus, quarto	1594
John Stockwood, quarto	1594

Hosea.

Hosea.

On the whole, Jeremy Burroughs, quarto	1652
On the first 4 Chapters, George Downham, quarto	1608

Chap. 1.

V. 4 Thomas Witherell, octavo	1635
-------------------------------	------

Chap. 2.

V. 2 Benjamin King, quarto	
7, 8 William Kiffin, quarto	1642
15 John Sedgwick, quarto	1642
19 James Baillie, quarto	1627
John Donne D.D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 15	1649

Chap. 3.

V. 1, 2, 3 William Wall D.D. octavo	
4 John Donne D.D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 375	1649

Chap. 4.

On the whole, Francis Lambert, octavo	1548
2, 3 George Webb, octavo	1609
Thomas Sutton D.D. octavo	1616
William Ward, octavo	1617
Samuel Torshell, quarto, p. 40	1633
V. 6 William Pemble, fol. p. 551	1638
William Geering, octavo	1659

Chap. 5.

V. 10, 11, 12 Nathaniel Hardy quarto	1647
15 John Fosbrooke, quarto	1633
Jasper Hicks, quarto	1646

Chap. 6.

On the whole, Samuel Smith, quarto	1617
V. 1, 2 Oliver Whitby, quarto	1637

Chap. 7.

V. 5	<i>Samuel Garey</i> quarto	
From v. 7 to 12	<i>George Benson</i> , quarto	1609

Chap. 8.

V. 12	<i>Samuel Hieron</i> , fol. Tom. 1. p. 71	1635
	<i>John Hoskins</i> , quarto	

Chap. 9.

V. 1	<i>Thomas Case</i> , quarto	1647
------	-----------------------------	------

Chap. 10.

V. 1	<i>Christopher Bargrave</i> , quarto	
3	<i>Daniel Swift</i> , octavo	1648
12	<i>William Jackson</i> , quarto	1616
	<i>Richard Peck</i> , quarto	1632

Chap. 13.

V. 9	<i>Daniel Featly D D.</i> fol. p. 80	1636
	<i>Thomas Shepheard</i> , octavo	1655
V. 12 ad finem	<i>Thomas Hall</i> , quarto	1660
14	<i>Samuel Crooke D D.</i> octavo	1619
	<i>House of Mourning</i> , fol. p. 501	1660

Chap. 14.

On the whole,	<i>Richard Sibbs D D.</i> quarto	1651
	<i>Edward Reynolds D D.</i> quarto	1658
V. 1	<i>Henry Lessly</i> , quarto	1623
1, 2	<i>William Newport</i> , quarto	1644
2	<i>Richard Holdsworth</i> , D D. quarto	1651
3, 4	<i>Robert Soame D D.</i> octavo	1580
5	<i>William Ressold</i> , quarto, p. 11	1627

Joel.

Joel.

On the whole,	<i>Edward Topsell, quarto</i>	1613
	<i>Edmund Bunny, octavo</i>	1588

Chap. I.

V. 1, 2	<i>John Udall, octavo</i>	1596
5	<i>Daniel Dent, quarto</i>	1628

Chap. 2.

On the whole,	<i>Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 378</i>	1573
V. 1, 2, 3	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 128</i>	1661
12, 13,	<i>William Hull D.D. octavo</i>	1612
	<i>Gilbert Primrose, quarto</i>	
	<i>John Smith, quarto, p. 116</i>	1629
	<i>John Marston, quarto</i>	1642
	<i>Alexander Udny, quarto, p. 49</i>	1628
V. 13	<i>William Hooke, quarto</i>	1541
17	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 404</i>	
	<i>Anthony Burges, fol. p. 375</i>	1652
V. 32	<i>Richard Greenham, fol. p. 859</i>	1605

I 4 *Amos.*

Amos.

On the 3 first Chapters, *Sebastian Benefield D D: quarto*

1629

Thomas Hall, quarto

1661

Chap. 1.

On the whole, *William Worship, D D. quarto*

1625

V. 14, 12 *Thomas Taylor D D. quarto, p. 29*

1619

12 *John Sedgewick, octavo*

1624

Chap. 3.V. 2 *Paul Knell, quarto*

1648

3 *Robert Abbot, octavo,*

1608

6 *Sebastian Benefield D D. quarto*

1615

Bartholomew Chamberlain, octavo

1589

7: K: quarto

1648

Chap. 4.V. 3 *William Jemmat, quarto*

1643

Chap. 5.V. 6 *Thomas Gheast, quarto*

1609

William Griffith, quarto

1644

V. 13 *Edward Symonds, quarto*

1642

Cornelius Burges, octavo

1660

V. 15 *William Westerman, octavo**Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 1. p. 139*

1660

V. 18 *John Donne D D. Tom. 1. p. 135*

1640

Chap. 6.V. 1, 2, 3 *John Gregory, quarto, p. 104*

1650

6 *Thomas Gataker, fol.***Chap. 7.**

Chap. 7.

V. 5	<i>William Good, quarto</i>	
12	<i>Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 397</i>	1637
14	<i>Edward Chaloner, octavo</i>	1622

Chap. 8.

V. 11, 12	<i>Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 207</i>	1653
-----------	---------------------------------------	------

Obadiah.

On the whole,	<i>John Reynolds, quarto</i>	1613
	<i>Edward Marbury, quarto</i>	1639
	<i>John Ellis, octavo</i>	1641
	<i>James Pilkinton Bishop, octavo</i>	1562

Fonah.

On the whole,	<i>George Abbot Bishop, quarto</i>	1609
	<i>John King, quarto</i>	1600
	<i>John Hooper Bishop octavo</i>	
	<i>John Calvin, quarto</i>	1580

Chap. 1.

From v. 1 to 6	<i>Henry Smith quarto, p. 789</i>	1657
From v. 1 to 9	<i>Thomas Fuller, octavo</i>	1657

Chap. 3.

V. 1	<i>Benjamin Hinton, quarto, p. 208</i>	1650
4	<i>William Attersol, quarto</i>	1633
	<i>Paul Knell, octavo, p. 153</i>	1660
V. 4, 5	<i>Robert Wakeman, octavo</i>	1612

Chap. 4.

Chap. 4.

V. 9 R: V: quarto 11 Thomas Reeve D D. fol.	1624 1657
--	--------------

Micha.

On the whole, Anthony Gilby, octavo 1551

Chap. 2.

V. 10 John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 67 1649

Chap. 4.

V. 1, 2, 3, &c. Gualter Cradock, quarto, p. 123 1650

2 Edward Reynolds D D. quarto 1660

5 Andrew Perne, quarto 1643

Chap. 5.

V. 2 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 43 1661

5 John Ellis Jun. quarto 1642

10, 11, 12 John Webster, quarto, p. 159 1654

Chap. 6.

On the whole, Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto, p. 384 1584

V. 3, 4, 5 Richard Meredith D D. quarto 1583

5 Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 87 1606

8 Edwin Sands Bishop, quarto 1661

Richard Eads D D. octavo 1585

John Ridley, quarto 1604

Anthony Faringdon, fol. p. 459 1640

John Gauden D D. quarto 1657

John Wells, quarto 1660

Simon Patrick, octavo 1658

V. 9 Francis White Bishop 1660

Henry Scudder 1604

V. 13 Richard Eads D D. octavo Chap. 7.

Chap. 7.

V. 1, 2 Richard Stoak, octavo	1614
Stephen Marshall, quarto	1643
V. 7 Joseph Symonds, octavo, p. 92	1653
8 Anthony Faringdon, fol. p. 527	1657
8, 9 Robert Bolton, quarto	1644
19 Jeremy Turner, octavo	1650
18, 19, 20 Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 333	1629

*Nahum.**Habakkuk.*

On the whole, *Edward Marbury*, quarto 1650

Chap. 2.

On the whole, <i>Thomas Cowper Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 388	1573
V. 3 Henry Ferne D D. quarto	1648
Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 1. p. 113	1660
Samuel Blamford, octavo, p. 1	1660
V. 4 Richard Hooker, fol. p. 525	1622
Gualter Cradock, quarto, p. 129	1650
William Perkins, fol. Tom. I. p. 473	
V. 9 George Philips, octavo	1594
John Boys, quarto, p. 121	
V. 18 Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 3. p. 157	1660

Chap. 3.

On the first ten verses, *Dr. Owen*, quarto

V. 2 Mr. Ballingford, octavo

Zephaniah.

Zephaniah.

Chap. 1.

From v. 1 to 7 Richard Porder, octavo 1570

Chap. 2.

V. 1, 2 William Perkins, fol. Tom. 3. p. 411 1609

T: H: octavo 1638

V. 3 William Bridge; quarto 1645

Robert Humfon, octavo 1589

Chap. 3.

V. 1, 2, 3 Thomas White D D. octavo 1577

Thomas Valentine, quarto 1643

12 Richard Sibbs D D. quarto, p. 81 1638

Haggai.

On the whole, John Reynolds, quarto 1649

James Pilkinton, octavo 1562

John James Grynæus, octavo 1582

Chap. 1.

V. 1, 2 William Jenkins, quarto 1645

2, 3, 4 John Jewel Bishop, p. 171 1611

5 William Fennier, octavo 1645

N: Wanley, duodecimo 1658

V. 7, 8 Thomas Hill, quarto 1644

Chap. 2.

Zechariah

121

Chap. 2.

From v. 6 to 10 <i>Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 57</i>	1629
V. 6, 6 <i>William Reyner, buarto</i>	1644
7 <i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 107</i>	1661
<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 2. p. 174</i>	1656
V. 9 <i>Joseph Hall Bishop, p. 483</i>	1634
<i>John Brinsley, quarto</i>	1631
V. 17 <i>James Rawlinson, quarto</i>	1623
23 <i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 40</i>	1660

Zechariah.

On the first ten Chapters, *William Pemble, fol. p. 38*
1658

Chap. 1.

V. 18, 19, &c. <i>Henry Wilkinson, quarto</i>	1643
<i>William Bridges, quarto</i>	1643

Chap. 2.

V. 2 <i>Thomas Reeve D D. quarto</i>	1661
5 <i>Edward Reynolds D D. quarto</i>	1660
7 <i>Francis Cheyne II, quarto</i>	1643
13 <i>William Strong, quarto, p. 357</i>	1656

Chap. 3.

V. 1 <i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 215</i>	
2 <i>Benjamin Pickering, quarto</i>	1644
<i>Robert Bayly, quarto</i>	1643
V. 3 <i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 73</i>	1650
11 <i>John Roffensis, quarto</i>	

Chap. 4.

Chap. 4.

From v. 6 to 10 <i>Thomas Goodwin</i> , quarto	1642
v. 10 <i>Joseph Mede</i> , quarto, p. 172	1642

Chap. 5.

v. 2, 3, 4 <i>Andrew Willet D D</i> . octavo	1592
4 <i>John Heskins</i> , quarto,	1615

Chap. 6.

<i>John Gregory</i> , quarto, p. 72	1650
v. 13 <i>Richard Gilpin</i> , quarto	1658

Chap. 7.

v. 5 <i>Samuel Iacomb</i> , quarto	1657
5, 6 <i>Humphrey Chambers</i> , quarto	1643
12 <i>Stephen Marshall</i> , quarto	1648

Chap. 8.

v. 16 <i>John Gauden D D</i> . quarto	1640
Charles Herle, quarto	1642

Chap. 9.

v. 9 <i>William Sedgwick</i> , octavo, p. 47	1643
11 <i>Peter Buckley</i> , quarto	1651

Chap. 10.

v. 2 <i>Philip Goodwin</i> , octavo, p. 28	1658
4 <i>William Strong</i> , quarto, p. 389	1656

Chap. 11.

v. 2 <i>William Fuller</i> , quarto	1629
7 <i>Lancelot Lake Bishop</i> , fol. p. 249	
Robert Daborne, octavo	
v. 17 <i>Richard Clerk D D</i> . fol. p. 219	1637

Chap. 12.

Chap. 12.

V. 2, 3, 4, 5	<i>William Cowper, quarto</i>	1649
10	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 219</i>	1661
	<i>John Cotton, quarto, p. 1</i>	1641
	<i>John Tillinghast, octavo, p. 240</i>	1658
V. 10, 11, 12	<i>John Dod, quarto</i>	
11	<i>Nathaniel Hardy D D. quarto</i>	1662

Chap. 13.

V. 1	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, p. 164</i>	1660
	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 555</i>	1656
V. 7	<i>Daniell Feally D D. fol. p. 415</i>	1636

Chap. 14.

V. 9	<i>Thomas Manton, quarto</i>	1647
	<i>William Strong, quarto, p. 465</i>	1656
V. 20	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 405</i>	1660

Malachi.

On the whole,	<i>Richard Stock, fol.</i>	1640
	<i>Samuel Torsbel, fol.</i>	1640
	<i>William Slater D D. quarto</i>	1649

Chap. 1.

V. 2, 3	<i>Robert Palmer, octavo</i>	1581
3	<i>Thomas Larkham, quarto, part 2. p. 10</i>	1656
7	<i>Jasper Fisher, octavo</i>	1636
14	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 2. p. 162 175</i>	
		1660

Chap. 2.

Chap. 2.

V. 15 *Arthur Lake Bishop*, fol: p. 63

1629

Chap. 3.

V. 2 *George Gillespie*, quarto

1645

14 *Nicolas Gauton*, octavo

1650

19 *John Tillinghast*, octavo, p. 151

1650

16, 17, 18, *John Trap*, fol: p. 643

1654

16, 17 *William Fisher*, octavo

1592

Chap. 4.

V. 2 *Ralph Robinson*, octavo, part 1, p. 453

1656

Robert Dingley, octavo

1649

John Sheffield, octavo

1654

V. 2, 3 *Richard Sibbs D D.* quarto, p. 175

1639

Edward Reynolds, D D, quarto

1660

V. 5 *Lazarus Seaman D D.* quarto

1650

The end of the Old Testament.



THE NEW TESTAMENT.

On the whole,

<i>William Fulke D D. fol:</i>	1617
<i>Thomas Cartwright, quarto, 3 vol.</i>	1630
<i>Henry Hammond D D. fol:</i>	1659
<i>John Trapp, fol:</i>	1655
<i>Edward Leigh, fol:</i>	1650
<i>Rhemish Notes, quarto</i>	1582
<i>Erasmus Paraphrase.</i>	

On the four Evangelists,

<i>Thomas Cartwright's Harmonie:</i>	
<i>Dr. Lightfoot's Harmonie, quarto & fol.</i>	1655
<i>Dr. Taylor's Life of Christ, fol.</i>	1655
<i>Timothy Garthwait's Harmonie, quarto</i>	1630

S. Matthew.

<i>On the whole, Richard Ward, fol:</i>	1640
<i>David Dixon, octavo</i>	1647
<i>On the first four Chapters, Edward Philips, quarto</i>	1612
<i>On the 5, 6, 7 Chapters, William Tindall, fol: p. 184</i>	1573
<i>On the ten first Chapters, Christopher Blackwood, quarto</i>	
	1657

Chap. I.

V. 1 &c. John Boys D D. fol: p. 116	1622
Thomas Philips, octavo	1637
V. 6 John Angier, octavo	1647
20 Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. 129	1659
21 Samuel Bolton, quarto	1646
John Smith on the Creed, fol: p. 71	1632
George Hopkins, octavo	1656
V. 23 William Cowper, fol: p. 587	1629

Chap. 2.

V. 1 Hugh Latimer Bishop, quarto, p. 118 & 299	1607
From v. 1 to 13 John Boys D D. Postills fol: p. 630	1622
V. 1, 2 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol: p. 83	1661
Lewis Thomas, octavo	1600
Bartholomew Parsons, quarto	16 8
V. 2 Sages Star, Joseph Hall Bishop, fol: Tom. 2. p. 12	1601
On Herod and the Infants, idem ibid: p. 18	
V. 2 Richard Gardiner, D D. quarto	1639
Robert Gell, D D. quarto	1639
Thomas Swadlin, D D. quarto	1653
V. 3 Nathaniel Hardy, quarto	1656
10 William Austen, fol. p. 53	1637
10, 11 Anthony Moxey, octavo, p. 1	1634
12 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 115	1630
12 Idem ibidem, p. 804	
Phillip Goodwin octavo, p. 248	1658
V. 13 Thomas Taylor, D D. fol. p. 529	1659
From v. 13 to 19 John Boys D D. fol. p. 627	
V. 15 Arthur Lake Bishop fol. p. 53	1629
15 Joseph Hall Bishop, ut supra	
Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 80	1637
V. 18 Peter Hasted, quarto, p. 83	1636

Chap. 3.

Chap. 3.

V. 2	<i>Henry Hammond D D. quarto, p. 83</i>	1643
37	<i>William Bridge, quarto, p. 21</i>	
47	V. 4 <i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 132</i>	1650
59	7, 8 <i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 153</i>	1661
46	<i>Samuel Torshel, quarto, p. 23</i>	1633
32	V. 7, 8, 9 <i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 184</i>	1661
56	10 <i>Idem, fol. p. 365</i>	
29	<i>Samuel Hieron, Tom. 1. p. 233</i>	1635
7	<i>William Greenhill, quarto</i>	1643
2	<i>John Eachard, quarto</i>	1646
1	<i>Bartholomew Parsons, quarto</i>	1618
6	<i>Alexander Udry, quarto, p. 1.</i>	1628
8	V. 13 <i>ad finem, Thomas Taylor, fol. p. 607</i>	1653
1	<i>Hemingius, quarto, p. 69</i>	
0	V. 15, 16 <i>Joseph Hall on Christ's Baptisme, fol. Tom. 2.</i>	
2	<i>p. 27</i>	1661
1	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 159</i>	1629
2	V. 16, 17 <i>Henry Greenwood, octavo</i>	
1	V. 17 <i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 1. p. 403</i>	1640

Chap. 4.

On the whole,	<i>Thomas White, octavo, p. 1</i>	1654
The eleven first verses,	<i>Isaac Colse, octavo</i>	1592
V. 1	<i>Lewis Thomas, octavo</i>	1600
	<i>Fonseca's Postills, fol. p. 70</i>	1629
V. 1 to 12	<i>John Boys D D. Postills, fol. p. 230</i>	1622
	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 29</i>	1661
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 72</i>	
	<i>John Udall, octavo</i>	1596
V. 1 to 11	<i>William Perkins, fol. Tom. 3. p. 371</i>	1631
	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, octavo</i>	1592
	<i>Jeremy Taylor D D. life of Christ, fol.</i>	1655
	<i>Thomas Taylor, fol.</i>	1659
	<i>Thomas Fuller, octavo</i>	1652
	<i>John Gumbleden, quarto</i>	1657
	<i>Daniel Dyke, quarto</i>	
	<i>Thomas Bentham, octavo</i>	1691

From v. 1 to 10	<i>William Cowper</i>	
V. 2	<i>Henry Mason</i> , quarto	1627
4	<i>Robert Wilkinson D D</i> , quarto	1607
	<i>Thomas Playfere</i> , octavo, p. 1	1612
V. 6	<i>Anonymus</i> , Oxford, quarto	1644
8	<i>Mr. Murcote</i> , quarto	1655
9	<i>Richard Clerk D D</i> , fol. p. 118	1631
17	<i>John Bradford</i> , octavo	1590
18	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 233	1607
V. 18, 19, 20	<i>John Donne D D</i> , fol. Tom. I. p. 717 and 726	1640
V. 18, &c.	<i>Simon called, Joseph Hall Bishop</i> , fol.	Tom.
	2. p. 45	1660
	<i>John Gaule</i> , octavo, p. 215	1630
V. 19	<i>William Worship D D</i> , octavo, p. 79	1615
	<i>John Rawlinson</i> , quarto	1609

Chap. 5.

On the whole,	<i>William Perkins</i> , fol. vol. 3. p. 1	1613
	<i>Thomas White</i> , octavo, p. 38	1654
	<i>John Penington</i> , quarto	1656
On the Beatitudes,	<i>John Buck</i> , quarto	1630
	<i>Thomas Watson</i> , quarto	1660
V. 1	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 186	1607
From v. 1 to 15	<i>Jeremy Burroughs</i> , quarto	1660
From v. 1 to 13	<i>John Boys</i> , fol. p. 772	1622
From v. 1 to 12	<i>Robert Harris</i> , fol. p. 241	1636
V. 3	<i>Daniel Featly D D</i> , fol. p. 240	1636
4	<i>Richard Sibbs D D</i> , fol. p. 197	1629
5	<i>Gilbert Primrose</i> , D. D. octavo	
	<i>William Rawley</i> , quarto	1625
V. 6	<i>Fletcher</i> , octavo	1617
7, 8, 9	<i>John Montaffe</i> , quarto	1632
8	<i>Alexander Lumsden</i> , octavo	
	<i>John Donne D D</i> , fol. Tom. I. p. 112	1640
V. 9	<i>John Denison</i> , octavo	1620
	<i>Claudius Gilbert</i> , quarto	1658
	<i>Thomas Fuller</i> , quarto	1642

V. 13	<i>Thomas Potter, quarto</i>	1651
	<i>John Montlasse, quarto</i>	
	<i>Thomas Hall, quarto</i>	1660
V. 14	<i>Michael Wigmore, quarto</i>	1633
16	<i>Meredith Hanmer D D. octavo</i>	1588
	<i>John Squire, quarto, p. 91</i>	
	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. I. p. 77</i>	1640
V. 17	<i>Thomas Bastard, quarto, p. 101</i>	1630
	<i>Anthony Burges, quarto, p. 263</i>	1652
V. 18	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 11</i>	
19	<i>Thomas Playfere D D. octavo, p. 117</i>	1612
	<i>Francis Peck, octavo</i>	1643
20	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. I. p. 371</i>	1634
	<i>John Randal, quarto</i>	1640
	<i>William Jeffrey, octavo</i>	1634
	<i>Henry Vaughan, quarto, Oxford</i>	1640
V. 21, 22	<i>Anthony Burges, quarto, p. 166, 684, 1761</i>	1646
22	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 88</i>	
	<i>Barten Holiday D D. quarto, p. 135</i>	1657
V. 23, 24	<i>John Arris, quarto</i>	1651
24	<i>Egeon Askew, quarto</i>	1605
25	<i>John Prideaux, quarto</i>	1661
27	<i>Fonseca's Postills, fol. p. 39</i>	1627
29, 30	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 39</i>	1661
34 R:	<i>Boreman D D. octavo</i>	1662
From v. 38 to 41	<i>Thomas Bastard, quarto, p. 88</i>	
V. 47	<i>William Secker, octavo</i>	1660

Chap. 6.

On the whole,	<i>William Perkins, fol. vol. 3. p. 1</i>	1609
	<i>Thomas White, octavo</i>	1654
	<i>John Penington, quarto</i>	1656
V. 1	<i>Lancelot Andrews, at the end of Genesis, fol. p. 522</i>	1657
6	<i>Phillip Goodwin, quarto, p. 149</i>	1655
9	<i>Daniel Whitby, quarto</i>	1644

On the Lords Prayer.

V. 9 to 13	<i>Henry the Eighth</i>	
	<i>King James, octavo, & fol. p. 583</i>	1619
	<i>Thomas Becon</i>	
	<i>Martinus Chemitius, octavo</i>	
	<i>Hugh Broughton, quarto</i>	
	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, octavo, 1602 and fol.</i>	
	<i>Gervase Babington Bishop, quarto and fol. p.</i>	
	<i>109</i>	1637
	<i>Sir Richard Baker, quarto</i>	1638
	<i>Peter Viret, quarto</i>	1582
	<i>John Day, quarto, p. 251</i>	1615
	<i>William Burton, quarto, p. 155</i>	1602
	<i>John Smith, quarto</i>	1605
	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 2</i>	1622
	<i>Henry Greenwood, octavo</i>	
	<i>William Perkins, fol. Tom. I.</i>	1609
	<i>Henry King D D. quarto</i>	1638
	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 1 and 12</i>	1658
	<i>Dr. Mayers Catechism, quarto</i>	1644
	<i>Samuel Page, quarto</i>	
	<i>Paul Bayne, quarto</i>	1619
	<i>Arthur Dent, octavo</i>	
	<i>John Bradford, octavo</i>	
	<i>William Gouge, quarto and fol.</i>	
	<i>Alexander Huijb, quarto</i>	1625
	<i>William Witschart, octavo</i>	1633
	<i>James Harwood, octavo</i>	1654
	<i>John Knewstub, quarto</i>	1584
V. 11	<i>Edward Norris, octavo</i>	1636
16	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 136</i>	1661
V. 16 to 19	<i>Henry Holland, quarto, p. 1</i>	1596
17, 18	<i>Richard Greenham, fol. p. 254 and 528</i>	
19	<i>William Burton, octavo</i>	1608
19, 20, 21	<i>John Chardon, octavo</i>	
19, 20	<i>John Crodoch, quarto</i>	1655
20	<i>Henry Goodcote, quarto</i>	1623
21	<i>John Donne D. D. fol. vol. last, p. 61 and 210</i>	1661
	<i>Samuel Crooke, octavo</i>	1615
		V. 24.

V. 24	<i>John Brays D D. fol. p. 487</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part I. p. 227</i>	
	<i>Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 475</i>	1659
V. 25	<i>Idem, fol. p. 554</i>	
33	<i>Paul Bayne, quarto</i>	1618
	<i>Samuel Hieron fol. Tom. 2. p. 23</i>	1635
	<i>Thomas Gataker, quarto, p. 27</i>	1625
	<i>Robert Walcombe, octavo</i>	1618
	<i>George L: Bishop of Derry, quarto</i>	1620

Chap. 7.

On the whole,	<i>William Perkins, fol. vol. 3. p. 195</i>	1609
	<i>Thomas White, octavo, p. 166</i>	1654
	<i>John Penington, quarto</i>	1656
V. 2	<i>Thomas Carew, octavo</i>	1605
7	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 17</i>	1640
	<i>Thomas Playfere, octavo</i>	1612
	<i>Richard Sibbs D D fol. p. 235</i>	1629
V. 12	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 248</i>	1661
	<i>Richard Eburne, quarto</i>	1616
	<i>Robert Abbot, octavo</i>	1639
	<i>Thomas Peveton, quarto</i>	
	<i>Thomas Jackson D D. fol. vol. 11. p. 3628</i>	1657
V. 13, 14	<i>Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. 1. p. 1</i>	1635
14	<i>G: B: quarto</i>	1607
15	<i>Stephen Denison, quarto</i>	1627
	<i>Ephraim Pagett, quarto</i>	1645
V. 15 to 22	<i>John Brays D D. fol. p. 428</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, p. 197</i>	
V. 15, 16	<i>Thomas Bishop of Lincolne, quarto, p. 67, &c.</i>	
		1580
	<i>Robert Tilney, quarto</i>	1609
V. 21	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 264</i>	1648
	<i>Ralph Venning, octavo</i>	1656
V. 21, 22	<i>Laurence Chaderton, octavo</i>	1620
V. 22	<i>Anthony Burges, fol. p. 110</i>	1658
	<i>Christopher Odingellis, octavo</i>	1620

V. 23, 24 <i>Lancelot Dawes</i> , quarto, p. 98	1642
26, 27 <i>Griffith Williams Bishop</i> , fol. p. 291	1636
From v. 26 to 28 <i>Robert Barrell</i> , quarto	1624
V. 37 <i>James Eglesfield</i>	

Chap. 8.

V. 1, 2 <i>Hugh Latimer Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 313	1607
From v. 1 to 14 <i>John Boys D D</i> , fol. p. 149	1622
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 1. p. 49	
V. 2, 3, 4 <i>Henry Morley</i> , octavo	1609
5 <i>Fonseca's Postils</i> , fol. p. 23	1629
From v. 5 to 14 <i>Edmund Lawrence</i> , octavo	1622
V. 8 <i>Robert Wolcombe</i> , octavo, p. 529	1612
13, &c <i>Lewis Thomas</i> , octavo	1609
A: Palmer, octavo, p. 1	1658
John Madox, octavo	1581
From v. 23 to 27 <i>Thomas Jackson</i> , quarto	1623
William Est, octavo	1614
John Boys, fol. p. 163	
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 58	
John Wood D D: quarto	1618
Edwin Sands Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 331	1585
V. 23, 24 <i>Hugh Latimer Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 314	1607
25 <i>Anthony Sadler</i> , quarto	1661
26 <i>John Collins</i> , quarto, p. 40	1650
28 <i>Joseph Hall Bishop</i> , <i>Christ among the Gergasens</i> , fol. Tom. 2.	

Chap. 9.

V. 1 <i>Hugh Latimer Bishop</i> , quarto	1607
From v. 1 to 9 <i>John Boys D D</i> , fol. p. 521	1632
Nicholas Hemingius, quartc, p. 242	
V. 2 <i>John Donne D D</i> , fol. Tom. 1. p. 102	1640
9 <i>William Jemmat</i> , octavo	1623
9, &c. <i>Matthew called, Bishop Hall</i> , fol. Tom. 2. p. 71.	
William Austen, fol. p. 237	1637
From	

V. 9 to 14	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 750</i>	1622
V. 12	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 1</i>	1630
	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo p. 119</i>	1656
V. 13	<i>Dr. Turner, quarto</i>	1635
	<i>John Donne D D. fol. vol. ult. p. 101</i>	1661
	<i>Norwich Spackman, octavo</i>	1614
V. 15	<i>Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. I. p. 457</i>	1635
	<i>George Buddle, quarto</i>	1609
	<i>William Austen, fol. p. 97</i>	
	<i>Abraham Wright, quarto, p. 1.</i>	1656
V. 18 to 27	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 553</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 266</i>	
V. 20, 21, 22	<i>Richard Gardiner D D. octavo, p. 125, 141</i>	1659
V. 23, &c.	<i>Fairus's daughter, Bishop Hall, fol. Tom. 2.</i>	
	<i>p. 143</i>	
V. 35	<i>John Stockwood, octavo</i>	1579
V. 37, 38	<i>John Jewell Bishop</i>	1611

Chap. 10.

V. 3	<i>William Austen, fol. p. 215</i>	1637
	<i>E: V: quarto</i>	1616
V. 16	<i>part John Downe, quarto</i>	1633
	<i>Thomas Adams fol. p. 822</i>	1630
	<i>Jeremy Taylor D D. fol. p. 251, 289</i>	1654
	<i>Barten Holiday, quarto, p. 157</i>	1657
V. 17	<i>Thomas Scot, quarto,</i>	1616
28	<i>Henry Jeanes, quarto</i>	1656
	<i>Christopher Love, quarto, p. 141</i>	1658
V. 29 to 33	<i>Henry Bullinger</i>	
V. 29 to 31	<i>William Gouge D D. quarto, p. 373</i>	1631
	<i>Obadiah Seagwick, quarto, p. 348</i>	1658
V. 33	<i>Christopher Blackwood, quarto</i>	1648
	<i>Robert South, quarto</i>	1660
V. 41	<i>Joseph Mede quarto, p. 336</i>	
42	<i>Henry Smith, quarto, p. 502</i>	1637

Chap. II.

Chap. II.

V. 2, 3	<i>Hugh Latimer</i> , quarto, p. 254	1607
From v. 2 to 11	<i>John Boys D D. fol:</i> p. 96	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius</i> , quarto, p. 12	
V. 4, 5, 6	<i>Thomas Jackson</i>	
5	<i>Benjamin Hinton</i> , quarto, p. 130	1650
6	<i>John Donne D D. fol:</i> Tom. 2 p. 411	1649
7	<i>John Tillinghaſt</i> , octavo, p. 225	1656
8	<i>John Williams Bishop</i> , quarto	1620
10	<i>William Austin</i> , fol: p. 189	1637
12	<i>John Rawlinson D D. quarto</i>	1625
	<i>Ralph Brownrigg Bishop, fol:</i> p. 549	1661
	<i>John Gregory</i> , quarto	1650
	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. quarto</i> , p. 223	
	<i>Henry Hall</i> , quarto	1644
	<i>Christopher Love</i> , quarto, p. 1	1657
	<i>Stephen Marshall</i> , quarto	1647
V. 19	<i>John Hoskins</i> , quarto	1615
20	<i>William Fenner</i> , fol: p. 30	1657
21	<i>Nathaniell Carpenter</i> , octavo	1633
	<i>Richard Rogers</i> , quarto, p. 126	1612
23	<i>William Strong</i> , quarto, p. 309	1650
	<i>John Sheffield</i> , octavo	1648
28	<i>Daniel Featly D D. fol:</i> p. 539	1636
	<i>Jeremy Burroughs</i> , quarto	1659
	<i>John Gumbleden</i> , quarto, p. 11.	1657
	<i>Joseph Mede</i> , quarto, part 4. p. 92	
V. 28, 29, 30	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol:</i> p. 67	1636
	<i>William Leske</i> , quarto	1617
	<i>T. W.</i> octavo	
	<i>Edmund Ellis</i> , quarto	1659
V. 29	<i>Ralph Robinson</i> , octavo, p. 12	1658
	<i>Edmund Bell</i> , quarto	1659
V. 30	<i>Henry Hammond D D.</i> p. 31	1649

Chap. 12.

St. Matthew.

135

Chap. 12.

V. 11	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 236</i>	1632
	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. octavo</i>	1638
V. 18, 19, 20	<i>John Preston, quarto, p. 47</i>	1638
19	<i>Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 28</i>	1636
20	<i>Idem, fol. p. 1</i>	
	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. octavo</i>	1638
V. 22, 23	<i>William Bradshaw, octavo</i>	1641
25	<i>John Gordon, quarto</i>	1604
	<i>John Randall, quarto</i>	1624
	<i>Edmund Calamy, quarto</i>	1644
	<i>Walter Bridge, quarto</i>	1646
V. 31	<i>John Donne D D. fol. p. 341</i>	
31, 32	<i>William Gouge D D. quarto</i>	1631
	<i>Thomas Carew, octavo</i>	1605
	<i>William Bridge, quarto, p. 353</i>	1657
V. 32, 33	<i>Richard Baxter, octavo</i>	1655
35	<i>James Usher, Arch-Bishop, octavo, p. 70</i>	1658
	<i>Anthony Burges, Original Sin, fol. p. 101</i>	1658
V. 36	<i>Henry Greenwood, octavo</i>	
	<i>Richard Gardiner D D. octavo, p. 264</i>	1659
V. 38	<i>Fonseca's Postils, fol. p. 113</i>	1629
39, 40	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 335</i>	1661
42	<i>Thomas Holland, quarto</i>	
43	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 210</i>	
	<i>Edmund Cobbes, octavo</i>	1633
	<i>Thomas Jackson, fol. part 10. p. 3280</i>	1657
V. 43, 44, 45	<i>Anthony Tirrell</i>	1589

Chap. 13.

From v. 1 to 10	<i>George Giffard, octavo, p. 1</i>	1597
V. 3	<i>Cartwright's Christian Religion, quarto, p. 172</i>	1600
	<i>Thomas Bishop of Lincoln, quarto, p. 177</i>	1573
V. 4	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto Decad. 1. p. 68</i>	1661
5	<i>Idem ibidem, p. 195</i>	
9	<i>William Wilkinson, octavo</i>	
From v. 18 to 24	<i>Christian Religion, p. 173</i>	1611
		From

From v. 19, to 23	<i>Samuel Wright, quarto, p. I</i>	1612
V. 23	<i>Benjamin Hinton, quarto, p. 23</i>	1649
24	<i>Henry Clapham, quarto</i>	
	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop, quarto</i>	1607
From v. 24 to 31	<i>John Boys, p. 181</i>	
	<i>Peter Heylin, quarto</i>	1659
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 57</i>	
From v. 24 to 29	<i>William Est, octavo</i>	1611
V. 27	<i>Henry Hickman, octavo</i>	1659
30	<i>John Ramsey, quarto, p. I</i>	1659
	<i>Isaac Ambrose, quarto, p. 267</i>	
V. 33	<i>Thomas Adams, fol. p. 429</i>	1630
37	<i>Richard Peck</i>	
	<i>Richard Greenham, fol. p. 97, 105, 112</i>	1605
	<i>Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. I. p. 259</i>	1635
V. 45, 46.	<i>Richard Rogers, quarto, p. 84</i>	1612
	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. quarto, p. 84</i>	1612
	<i>Thomas Taylor D D. octavo, p. I</i>	1625
	<i>Thomas Calvert, octavo</i>	1660
	<i>John Cragge, octavo, p. 19</i>	1657
V. 47, 48	<i>William Gay, octavo, p. 135</i>	1655

Chap. 14.

V. 6, 7, &c.	<i>Saint John Baptist beheaded, Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2.</i>	1660
	<i>John Gaule, octavo, p. 165</i>	
V. 21	<i>Alexander Henderson, quarto</i>	1644
From v. 22 to 28	<i>Samuel Bolton, octavo</i>	1644
V. 23	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo p. 33</i>	1658
31	<i>Obadiah Sedgwick, octavo</i>	1641

Chap. 15.

V. 1, &c.	<i>Fonseca's Postils, fol. p. 351</i>	1629
7, 8	<i>Morning Exercise, part 2. quarto</i>	1661
13, 14	<i>John Webster, quarto, p. 177</i>	1654
From v. 21 to 28	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, p. I, p. 77</i>	
From v. 21 to 29	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 145</i>	1622

V. 21,

V. 21, 22	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop</i> , p. 49	
From v. 22 to 28	<i>William Worship</i> , quarto	
	<i>William Fulke D.D. quarto</i>	1611
	<i>Robert Willmot, octavo.</i>	1602
	<i>Fonseca's Postills, fol. p. 142.</i>	1629
	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2.</i>	

Chap. 16.

V. 1, 2, 3	<i>John Cotton</i> , quarto, p. 51	1641
3	<i>William Tillinghaſt, octavo, p. 43</i>	1656
6	<i>Laurence Humphrey D.D. octavo</i>	
From v. 13 to 20	<i>John Boys D.D. fol. p. 730</i>	1622
V. 18	<i>Roger Fenton D.D. quarto, p. 1.</i>	1617
	<i>Richard James, quarto</i>	
	<i>Phillip Morney, octavo</i>	
	<i>Thomas Carew, octavo</i>	1603
	<i>Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. 349.</i>	362.
V. 19	<i>Thomas Thomſon, octavo</i>	
24	<i>Thomas Hooker, quarto, p. 1</i>	1640
V. 24, to 29	<i>Thomas Taylor D.D. octavo, & fol. p. 1</i>	1653
	<i>Christopher Wilson, quarto</i>	1624
	<i>Anonymous, quarto</i>	1646
	<i>Self deniali, quarto</i>	1646
V. 26	<i>Thomas Cowper Bishop, quarto</i>	
	<i>Richard Clerk D.D. fol. p. 405</i>	1637
	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 255</i>	1660
	<i>Edward Cobbes, octavo</i>	1630
	<i>Edward Willan, quarto, p. 71</i>	1651
	<i>Benjamin Hinton, quarto, p. 57</i>	1648
	<i>Nathaniel Culverwell, quarto, p. 197</i>	1652
	<i>Edward Reynolds D.D. quarto</i>	1646
	<i>Jeremy Taylor D.D. fol. p. 224, &c,</i>	1654
	<i>John Gaule, octavo, p. 239</i>	
	<i>Jeremy Burroughs, quarto, p. 201</i>	1660
	<i>Thomas Watson, quarto, p. 451</i>	1660

Chap. 17.

138 St. Matthew.

Chap. 17.

V. 1, &c. Fonseca's Postills, fol:	p. 180	1629
V. 1, 2, 3 Christ transfigured, Joseph Hall Bishop fol.		
Tom. 2. p. 169		1634
V. 5 part Philip Morney, octavo		
14, 15, &c. the Devil ejected, Joseph Hall Bishop,		
fol. Tom. 2. p. 212		
V. 24, 25, &c. The Tribute money, Idem, fol. Tom. 2.		
p. 222		1634

Chap. 18.

On the whole, Thomas Brewer, octavo		1656
From v. 1 to 11 John Boys D D. fol, p. 758		1629
Nicholas Hemingius, part I. p. 292		
V. 3 Richard Baxter, quarto		1657
7 Jeremy Dike, octavo		1631
Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 422		1659
John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 136 and 140	1649	
Henry Hammond D D. of scandal, quarto, p. 50	1646	
Thomas Brightman, quarto, p. 25		1647
V. 10 Urbanus Regius, octavo		
John Prideaux, quarto		1636
V. 15 Samuel Bolton, quarto, p. 257		1646
From v. 15 to 20 Fonseca's Postills, fol. p. 333		1629
Christian Religion, quarto, p. 189		
V. 17 Henry Lesly, quarto		1637
21 S. I: octavo, p. 195		1601
21 ad finem, John Boys, p. 545		
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part I. p. 258		

Chap. 19.

V. 8 Philip Morney, octavo		
9 John Wenneſe, quarto, p. 170		
14 William Towers Bishop, octavo, p. 73		1660

V. 20	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 142</i>	1652
20, 21	<i>Ihn Smith, quarto, p. 343</i>	1659
21	<i>Sebastian Benefield, quarto, p. 30</i>	1610
25	<i>Francis Dillingham, octavo</i>	1609
	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 194</i>	1652
V. 28	<i>John Wall, quarto, p. 75</i>	1627
	<i>Charles Richardson, octavo</i>	1617
V. 30	<i>Gualter Cradock, quarto, p. 137</i>	1650

Chap. 20.

V. 1, &c.	<i>Hugh Latiner Bishop, quarto</i>	1607
3, 4, 5	<i>Thomas Hooker, quarto, p. 188</i>	
6 part	<i>Robert Wolcombe, octavo, p. 37</i>	1612
	<i>Edward Chaloner, quarto, p. 27</i>	1629
V. 15	<i>Henry Beestly, octavo, p. 87</i>	1657
17	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 158</i>	1632
20, 21	<i>Zebedee's Children, Bishop Hall, fol. Tom. 2, p. 21</i>	1634
25	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 83</i>	
28	<i>Charles Richardson, octavo</i>	1617
34 part	<i>Raph Robinson, octavo, p. 47</i>	1658

Chap. 21.

From v. 1 to 14	<i>John Boys D.D. fol. p. 78</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 93</i>	
V. 9	<i>Iohn Wall, octavo,</i>	1627
10	<i>Fonseca's Postills, fol. p. 103</i>	1629
From v. 12 to 24	<i>Thomas Gibson, quarto</i>	1607
V. 12, 13	<i>Iohn Hawson Bishop, quarto</i>	1598
	<i>Edwin Sands Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 205</i>	1585
	<i>Herbert Westphaling D.D. quarto, p. 5</i>	1582
	<i>Christian procession to the Temple Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 238</i>	1534
V. 13	<i>William Towers, octavo, p. 123</i>	1660
19, 20, 21,	<i>Bishop Hall, Tom. 2. p. 243</i>	1634
From v. 28 to 32	<i>Thomas Adams, fol. p. 414</i>	1630
		V. 32

140 St. Matthew.

V. 32	<i>John Collings, quarto, p. 24</i>	1653
33	<i>Fonseca's Postils, fol. p. 248</i>	1629
42	<i>Henry White, quarto</i>	1660
44	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 311</i>	2649

Chap. 22.

From v. 1 to 15	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 530</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 1. p. 249</i>	
	<i>Thomas Larkham, octavo</i>	1655
V. 2	<i>Hugh Latimer, quarto, p. 177</i>	1607
3, 4 R:	<i>Marsh, quarto</i>	
5	<i>Richard Baxter, octavo</i>	1655
11, 12, 13	<i>John Dod, quarto, p. 159</i>	1611
	<i>Robert Wolcombe, octavo, p. 72</i>	1612
	<i>Griffith Williams, fol. p. 229</i>	
	<i>Thomas Marshall, quarto</i>	1654
V. 14	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 627</i>	1652
15 to 23	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 547</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 1. p. 202</i>	
V. 17	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 49</i>	
21	<i>William Barlow D D. quarto</i>	1601
	<i>Richard Eburne quarto</i>	
	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop, quarto</i>	1607
V. 21	<i>part Lancelot Andrews Bishop, p. 87</i>	
24	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 192</i>	
30	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. p. 1</i>	1649
From v. 34 to 40	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 245</i>	
		1629
V. 34 ad finem	<i>John Boys D.D. p. 515</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 240</i>	
From v. 37 to 39	<i>John Day's diall, quarto, p. 211</i>	1614
V. 39	<i>John Weemse, p. 1</i>	
	<i>Richard Rogers, quarto</i>	1612

Chap. 23.

Chap. 23.

V. 2	Fonseca's Postills, fol. p. 209	1619
5	Dr. Tyers, octavo, p. 277	1602
7, 8, 9	John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 133	1632
16	John Weemse, quarto, p. 141	
27	John Abrenethy, quarto p. 164	1630
33 N: B:	quarto	1649
34, 35, 36	Thomas Jackson D D. on the Creed, vol. II. fol. p. 3725	1657
34, ad finem,	John Boys D D. p. 631	
	Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 24	
V. 37	William Milborne, octavo	1639
37, 38	William Perkins, fol. Tom. I. p. 720	
	Thomas Jackson D D. fol. vol. II, p. 3768	

Chap. 24.

V. 4, 5	Samuel Bolton, quarto	1646
12, 13	Richard Rogers, quarto	1612
	John Trap, quarto, & fol. in N: T: p. 1076 at the end	1650
From v. 15 to 29	Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 271	
From v. 23 to 29	Cartwright's Christian Religion, quarto, p. 269	1611
V. 26	Richard Sheldon D D: quarto	1622
V. 30, 31	John Smith, on the Creed, fol. p. 226	417
37	Arthur Lake Bishop, quarto, p. 163	
37, 38, 39	Robert Gell D D. quarto	1655
42	Anthony Faringdon, fol. p. 293, 311, &c.	1657
44	Edmund Grindall Arch Bishop, quarto	1564
	Nathaniel Hardy, quarto	1654
V. 45 S: I: octavo; p. 108		1601

Chap. 25.

From v. 1 to 14	Thomas Shepheard, Parable of the Vir- gins, fol.	1660
	Mr: Murcot, quarto	1656
	L	From

From v. 1 to 13	<i>Thomas Johnston</i> , quarto	1630
V. 10	<i>Thomas Drax</i> , octavo	1608
15	<i>C: B</i> : quarto	1607
21	<i>Thomas Witherell</i> , octavo, p. 1	1635
John Wall	quarto, p. 87	1627
Edward Boreler	octavo	1662
V. 27	<i>Roger Turner</i> , quarto	1634
30	<i>John Warren</i> , quarto	1655
Lancelot Andrews Bishop	last vol. p. 561	1657
V. 31	<i>Fonseca's Postills</i> , fol. p. 99	1629
34	<i>Nathaniel Cole</i> , quarto	1625
John Smith on the Creed	fol. p. 443	1632
Morning Exercise	quarto, p. 647	1660
From v. 34 to 41	<i>Thomas Jackson D D.</i> fol. vol. 11. p. 3587	1657
	<i>John Smith</i> , on the Creed, fol. p. 153, etc.	
V. 41	<i>Sebastian Benefield D D.</i> quarto, p. 97	1610
	<i>John Smith</i> , ut supra, p. 473	
	Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 621	1660
V. 46	<i>Sebastian Benefield D D.</i> ut supra	
	<i>Richard Clerke D D.</i> fol. p. 545	1637

Chap. 26.

From v. 1 to 27	<i>John Boys D D.</i> fol. p. 281	1622
	<i>James Forester</i> , quarto	1611
V. 13	<i>Daniel Price D D.</i> quarto	1611
15	<i>John Smith</i> on the Creed, fol. p. 181	1632
	<i>Lancelot Dawes</i> , quarto, p. 53	
V. 26	<i>Edmund Gurney</i> , octavo	
	<i>William Perrin</i> , octavo	1646
	<i>Jacobus Sannazarius</i> , quarto	1629
From v. 26 to 30	<i>Roger Hutchinson</i> , octavo	1537
V. 26, 27, 28	<i>Herbert Westphaling D D.</i> quarto, p. 98	1582
	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop</i> , fol. p. 161	1629
V. 27	<i>Isaac Ambrose</i> , quarto, p. 219	
	<i>Philip Goodwin</i> , quarto	1656
V. 28	<i>Richard Sibbs D D.</i> fol. p. 379	1629
		V. 29

V. 29 John Brinsley, <i>octavo</i> , p. 1	1654
51 Daniel Price, <i>quarto</i>	1614
From v. 34 to 62 John Udal, <i>octavo</i>	1596
V. 38, 39, &c. Joseph Hall Bishop, <i>fol.</i> Tom. 2. p. 250	
40 John Boys, D D. <i>fol.</i> p. 286	
40, 41 Arthur Lake Bishop, <i>fol.</i> p. 221	
41 Jeremy Taylor D D. <i>fol.</i> p. 125	1655
Scortrech, <i>octavo</i>	1656
V. 43 William Bridges, <i>quarto</i> , p. 377	1657
47 ad finem Thomas Taylor D D. <i>fol.</i> p. 317	1653
47, 48 Joseph Hall Bishop, <i>fol.</i> Tom. 2. p. 245	
50, 51, &c. Idem <i>ibidem</i> , p. 253	
56, 57 Idem, p. 256	
60 ad finem, Charles Richardson	
Fonseca's Postils, <i>fol.</i> p. 687	1629
V. 70 John Gaule, <i>octavo</i> , p. 66, 264	1630
72, 73, 74 John Udal, <i>octavo</i>	1589
74, 75 Thomas Jackson, <i>quarto</i>	1612
75 Lewis Thomas, <i>octavo</i> , p. 24	
Richard Gardiner D D. <i>octavo</i> , p. 157	1659
John Hales, <i>quarto</i> , p. 97	1659

Chap. 27.

From v. 1 to 4 Henry Smith, <i>quarto</i> , p. 385	1637
V. 1, &c. Christ brought before Pilate, Joseph Hall Bishop, <i>fol.</i> Tom. 2. p. 254, 259	
From v. 3 to 6 Thomas Taylor D D. <i>fol.</i> p. 350	1653
V. 3 Robert Harris, <i>quarto</i> , & <i>fol.</i>	1653
3, 4 Charles Richardson, <i>quarto</i>	
Lancelot Daws, <i>quarto</i> , p. 89	
V. 3, 4, 5 Anthony Cade, <i>quarto</i>	
John Preston D D. his Remains, <i>quarto</i>	1637
V. 4 Richard Clerke D D. <i>fol.</i> p. 170	1637
26 Crucifixion, Bishop Hall, <i>fol.</i> Tom. 2. p. 265	
27, 28, 29 King James, <i>fol.</i> p. 621	
31 John Smith on the Creed, <i>fol.</i> p. 211	1632
34 Idem <i>ibidem</i> , p. 219	
38 Fonseca's Postils, <i>fol.</i> p. 615	1629
45, 46 Alexander Roberts, <i>quarto</i> , p. 165	1614

V. 46	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 118</i>	1658
	<i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 5</i>	1640
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 168</i>	
V. 50	<i>Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 134</i>	1637
	<i>From v. 30, to 54 John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 267</i>	
	<i>299</i>	1632
V. 51, 52	<i>Thomas Adams, fol. p. 762</i>	1630

Chap. 28.

V. 1, 2	<i>The resurrection Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 275</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 111</i>	
V. 4, 5, 6	<i>Griffith Williams, fol. p. 3</i>	1636
	<i>Thomas Morton Bishop, octavo, p. 65</i>	1650
	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 1. p. 242</i>	1640
	<i>T. S: Christus Redivivus, octavo</i>	1624
	<i>Richard Stuart D D. octavo, p. 57</i>	1656
V. 13	<i>Robert Jones D D. octavo</i>	1659
18, 19, 20	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 221</i>	1629
	<i>Robert Moxom, fol. p. 42</i>	1637
	<i>John Everard D D. octavo, p. 727</i>	1653
	<i>Thomas Wynell, quarto</i>	1642
V. 19	<i>William Jemmat, quarto</i>	1628
	<i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 169</i>	1646

St. Mark.

On the whole,	<i>George Petter, fol.</i>	1662
	<i>Augustine Mailorate, quarto</i>	1583

Chap. I.

V. 2, 3	<i>Anthony Burgess, quarto</i>	1643
9	<i>Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 207</i>	1636
		V. 14,

St. Mark.

145

V. 14, 15 <i>Joseph Mede</i> , quarto, part 4. p. 1	1652
15 <i>Thomas Becon</i> , p. 25 <i>Henry Sumner</i> , octavo	1593
V. 17 <i>Jerome Philips</i> , quarto	
18, 19, 20 <i>Arthur Lake Bishop</i> , fol. p. 221	1629
19 <i>Henry Smith</i> , quarto, p. 516	1637
25, 26 <i>John Everard D.D.</i> octavo, p. 662	1653
From v. 25 to 34 <i>William Gouge D.D.</i> quarto, p. 122	1631

Chap. 2.

From v. 1 to 14 <i>William Gouge</i> , quarto, p. 136	1631
V. 19, 20 <i>John Day</i> , quarto, p. 283	1615
20 <i>John Browning</i> , quarto, p. 145	
28, 29 <i>William Gouge</i> , fol. 272	1627

Chap. 3.

V. 5 <i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop</i> , fol. p. 520	1661
<i>Ralph Robinson</i> , octavo, p. 185	1658
V. 9, &c. I: D:	
24 <i>John Randall</i> , quarto	1614
28, 29 <i>John Rutherford</i> , quarto	1647
45, 46 <i>Thomas Pierson</i> , Milk for Babes	

Chap. 4.

V. 3, &c. <i>Hugh Latimer Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 328	1607
From v. 3 to 9 <i>Thomas Carew</i> , octavo	1603
<i>Thomas Taylor</i> , quarto	
V. 24 <i>John Donne D.D.</i> fol. Tom. 2. p. 228	1649
<i>Francis Dillingham</i> , octavo	1611
V. 34 <i>Ralph Robinson</i> , octavo, p. 272	1658

Chap. 5.

V. 22, &c. <i>Fairus's Daughter</i> , <i>Joseph Hall Bishop</i> , fol. Tom. 2. p. 143	
V. 22, 23. <i>Hugh Latimer</i> , quarto 25, 26 <i>The bloody issue</i> , <i>Idem ibidem</i> , p. 137	

Chap. 6.

V. 14	Fonseca's Postils, fol. p. 61	1629
20	Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 609	1661
	Richard Stuart D D. octavo, p. 49	1659
V. 38, 29, &c.	Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 125	

Chap. 7.

V. 7	Anthony Burges, fol. p. 155	1655
21, 22, 23	John Bisco, octavo, p. 26	1650
22, 23	John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 499	1630
31	ad finem, John Boys D D. fol. p. 461	1622
	Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 414	
V. 32, 33, 34, 35	Tobias Higgins, octavo	1642
37	John Gaule, octavo	1640
	James Eglesfield, octavo	1640

Chap. 8.

V. 1 to 10	Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 1. p. 220	
	John Denison D D. octavo	1620
	Mr. Capell, quarto	1632
		1660
	John Boys D D. fol. p. 420	1622
	Hemingius, quarto, part 1. p. 192	
	James Forrester, quarto	1611
V. 15	John Clarke, quarto	1645

Chap. 9.

V. 7	Nicholas Rust, quarto	1650
20, 21, &c.	The deaf man cured, Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 100	
V. 24	John Collings, quarto, p. 159, 180	1653
49	Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 196	1636
50	Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. 2. p. 451	1635
	Richard Stanfast, quarto	1644
	Jeremy Leech, octavo	1633
	John Everard D D. octavo, p. 1.	1653

Chap. 10.

Chap. 10.

From v. 13 to 17	<i>John Brinsley, quarto</i>	1645
V. 15	<i>Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. 1. p. 29</i>	1635
17	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 2.p. 147</i>	1660
19	<i>Jshn Weemse, quarto, p. 137</i>	

22 R: W:

Chap. 11.

V. 17	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, part 1. p. 187</i>	1642
-------	--	------

Chap. 12.

V. 32, 33, 34	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 358</i>	1629
41, 42, &c.	<i>The widdows mite, Bishop Hall, fol. Tom. 2. p. 216</i>	1634

Chap. 13.

V. 37	<i>Thomas Gataker, quarto & fol. p. 61</i>	1622
	<i>John Rogers, octavo</i>	
	<i>Richard Peck</i>	
	<i>Samuel Torshell, quarto, p. 17</i>	1633

Chap. 14.

V. 4, 5, 6	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, p. 456</i>	1661
V. 15	<i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 7</i>	1646
From v. 18 to 22	<i>John Dod, quarto, p. 222</i>	1611
V. 22, 23, 24	<i>Idem, quarto, p. 238</i>	
27	<i>ad finem, Thomas Taylor, p. 3</i>	1653
35, 36	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 136</i>	1629
46	<i>John Crompe, quarto, p. 45</i>	1641
55	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 193</i>	1632

Chap. 15.

V. 33	<i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 5</i>	1646
37	<i>John Crompe, quarto, p. 110</i>	1641

Chap. 16.

From v. 1 to 7 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 403 &c Edit: ult. 265	1661
V. 6 Thomas Muriel, octavo	1610
7 Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 287	1661
14 Sydrach Simpson, quarto	1658
15, 16 John Day, quarto, p. 127	1615
16 Gualter Cradock, octavo Peter Lillie D D. quarto	1648
John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 1. p. 766	1640
John Cragge, octavo	1650
John Traske, octavo	
V. 16 ad finem, John Boys, fol. p. 700	1622
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 1. p. 145	
V. 19 John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 370	1632

St. Luke.

On the whole, Augustine Marlorate, quarto	1583
---	------

Chap. I.

V. 1 to 5 George Estey, p. 79	1603
V. 11, 12 The Angel and Zachary, Joseph Hall, Bishop fol. Tom. 2. p. 1	1634
V. 17 John Lightfoot, quarto	1643
20 part John Wilson, octavo 26, &c. William Austen, fol. p. 1:	1637
26, 27 The Annunciation of Christ, Joseph Hall, Bi- shop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 6	1634
V. 26 to 39 John Boys D D. p. 659	1622
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2, p. 278	
V. 28 John Shaw, octavo	1618
Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 113	
Henry the Eighth, quarto	
	V. 35

St. Luke.

149.

V. 35	<i>Anthony Burgess, Original sin, fol. p. 387</i>	1658
37	<i>Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 91</i>	1655
45	<i>John Shaw, octavo</i>	
46 to 56	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 28 Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 190</i>	
	<i>James Forester, quarto</i>	1611
V. 57, 58	<i>Christopher Hoake, quarto. John Gaule, octavo</i>	1590
V. 57 ad finem,	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 715 Hemingius, part 2. p. 282</i>	
V. 66 part	<i>Peter Hausted, quarto, p. 65</i>	1636
From v. 67 to 70	<i>Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. 1. p. 97.</i>	1635
From v. 68 to 80	<i>Zachayy's sons, John Boys D D. fol. p. 12</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 185</i>	
V. 69	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 324</i>	1656
From v. 73 to 76	<i>George Downham, quarto</i>	
V. 74, 75	<i>Edwin Sands Bishop, quarto, p. 152 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 643</i>	1585 1661
From v. 76 to 80	<i>Thomas Bastard, quarto</i>	1630
V. 77	<i>Thomas Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 608</i>	1632

Chap. 2.

V. 1, &c.	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop, quarto, p. 269</i>	1607
6	<i>Idem, quarto, p. 279</i>	
	<i>The birth of Christ, Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 100</i>	1634
V. 7	<i>John Hewit D D octavo p. 62</i>	1658
7, 8	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop, quarto, p. 280</i>	
10, 11	<i>Henry Greenwood, octavo</i>	
11	<i>Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 45 Thomas Becon</i>	1637
V. 12, 13	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 61 Thomas Becon, p. 108</i>	1661
V. 13, 14	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. quarto Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 241</i>	1638

V. 14

V. 14	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 69</i>	1661
	<i>John Wall D D. quarto</i>	1627
	<i>Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 55</i>	1637
	<i>Charles Fitz Geffery, quarto</i>	
	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 64</i>	1622
	<i>Paul Bayne, quarto</i>	1634
V. 15	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 124</i>	1632
From v. 15 to 21	<i>John Udall, oēavo</i>	
From v. 15 to 22	<i>John Boys D D. p. 637</i>	1596
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 33</i>	
V. 15, 16	<i>William Austen, fol. p. 31</i>	1637
16	<i>Henry Hibbert, fol. p. 18</i>	1662
22	<i>John Weemse, quarto</i>	
From v. 22 to 27	<i>John Boys, p. 637</i>	
V. 22, 23	<i>The purification, Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 17</i>	1634
V. 25	<i>Ralph Robinson, oēavo, p. 509</i>	1656
28	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 113</i>	1629
29 I: B: D D. quarto		1615
	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 387</i>	1660
	<i>Thomas Woodriffe, oēavo</i>	1659
From v. 29 to 32	<i>Anthony Anderson, quarto</i>	1581
	<i>Henry Smith, quarto, p. 635</i>	1657
	<i>Stephen Jerome, oēavo, p. 73</i>	1620
	<i>John Mayer, oēavo</i>	
From v. 29 to 33	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 36</i>	1622
V. 29, 30	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 1. p. 29</i>	1640
30	<i>Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 94</i>	1637
32 Idem,	<i>p. 103, 112</i>	
	<i>Ralph Robinson, oēavo, part 1. p. 8</i>	1656
From v. 33 to 41	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 38</i>	
V. 36, 37, 38	<i>John Day D D. quarto, p. 300</i>	
	<i>William Leigh, oēavo</i>	1609
From v. 41 to 50	<i>Bernard Gilpin, duodecimo</i>	1636
V. 42	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop, quarto, p. 298</i>	1607
43	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 131</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto p. 40</i>	
V. 46	<i>Christ among the Doctors, Bishop Hall, fol. Tom. 2. p. 29</i>	1634
V. 49	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 572</i>	1664

Chap. 3.

V. 7, 8, 9 <i>Arthur Lake Bishop</i> , fol. p. 473	1629
9 <i>Daniel Donne</i> , octavo	1623
From v. 10 to 14 <i>Thomas White</i> , octavo	1589
11 <i>Peter Lilly D D. quarto</i> , p. 19	
V. 10, 11 <i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop</i> , fol. p. 13	1661
14 <i>Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 413</i>	1637
19, 20 <i>William Gouge D D. quarto</i> , p. 165	1631
21 <i>William Cowper</i> , fol. p. 596	
21, 22 <i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop</i> , fol. p. 440	1661
36 <i>John Gregory, Posthumus</i> , quarto, p. 77	1650

Chap. 4.

V. 6, 7 <i>John Allington</i> , octavo, p. 41	1605
18 <i>Thomas Brightman</i> , quarto, p. 15	1647
V. 18, 19 <i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop</i> , fol. p. 457	1661
23 <i>Fonseca's Postils</i> , fol. p. 314	1629
32 part <i>John Traske</i> , octavo	
38 <i>Fonseca's Postils</i> , fol. p. 373	
43 <i>Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 453</i>	1659

Chap. 5.

From v. 1 to 12 <i>John Dios</i> , octavo	1579
13 <i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 400</i>	1622
14 <i>Hemingius</i> , quarto, p. 184	
V. 5 <i>Roger Matthew</i> , quarto	1634
8 <i>Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 193</i>	1637
10 <i>Samuel Hieron</i> , quarto, and fol.	
31 <i>Thomas Taylor</i> , octavo, 1635 and fol. p. 119	1653
31, 32 <i>John Archer</i> , quarto	1646
33 <i>Thomas Watson</i> , quarto, p. 467	1660
V. 33 <i>Christian Religion</i> , quarto, p. 241	1611
34, &c. <i>Peter Gunning D D. quarto</i>	1661
35 <i>John Browning</i> , quarto, p. 145	1636

Chap. 6.

Chap. 6.

V. 21	<i>Gilbert Primrose D D octavo</i>	
36	<i>Tobias Cowper, quarto</i>	1660
36, 37, 38	<i>William Est, octavo</i>	1611
	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 394 Hemingius, quarto, p. 180</i>	1622
V. 37, 38	<i>Thomas Bankes, octavo</i>	1586
39, 40	<i>Thomas Thompson, quarto</i>	1618
47, 48, 49	<i>John Dod, quarto, p. 57</i>	

Chap. 7.

V. 1, 2, &c.	<i>The good Centurion, Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom 2. p. 52</i>	1634
	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, quarto, p. 63</i>	
V. 5 part	<i>Mercy Burrel, quarto</i>	
7	<i>Giles Flemming, quarto</i>	
	<i>Fulke Roberts</i>	
V. 11	<i>The widows son raised, Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2 p. 60</i>	
	<i>Fonseca's Postils, fol: p. 487</i>	1629
From v. 11. to 18	<i>John Boys D D. fol: p. 496</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius quarto, part I, p. 232</i>	
V. 13	<i>W. C. quarto</i>	
From v. 31 to 36	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. octavo</i>	1637
V. 35	<i>John Prideaux, quarto</i>	1641
36	<i>Fonseca's Postils fol: p. 569</i>	
37, 38	<i>William Worship D D. octavo, p. 103</i>	1615
	<i>George Meriton D D. quarto</i>	1614
	<i>Thomas Bastard, quarto</i>	1630
	<i>The faithful Canaanite, Bishop Hall, fol: Tom. 2. p. 93</i>	1634
	<i>William Hudson's Sancta Peccatrix, octavo</i>	
V. 40, 41, &c.	<i>Nehemiah Rogers, quarto</i>	1648
From v. to 51	<i>idem, quarto</i>	1658
V. 47	<i>Harri White, octavo</i>	1618
	<i>Richard Gardiner, octavo, p. 34</i>	1659
		Chap.

Chap. 8.

From v. 4 to 16	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 208</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 65</i>	
From v. 4 to 8	<i>Thomas Taylor D D. quarto</i>	
V. 11, 12	<i>William Harrison, octavo</i>	1625
13	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 186.</i>	1630
15	<i>Thomas Playfere, octavo, p. 179</i>	1615
	<i>Henry Smith, quarto, p. 299</i>	
V. 18	<i>Stephen Egerton, octavo,</i>	1623
	<i>Christopher Love, octavo, p. 99</i>	1654
V. 19, 20, 21	<i>Henry Smith, quarto, p. 21</i>	1637
20, 21	<i>Edward Chaloner, quarto, p. 103</i>	
22, 23, 24	<i>John Jones, octavo</i>	
	<i>Samuel Rutherford, quarto</i>	1643
V. 51	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 345</i>	1661
52	<i>William Jemmat, octavo</i>	1627
	<i>Francis Moore, quarto</i>	1656

Chap. 9.

V. 23	<i>Sebastian Benefield DD. quarto</i>	
	<i>John Downe, quarto</i>	1633
	<i>John Preston, quarto</i>	
	<i>Thomas Peirson, quarto</i>	1636
	<i>William Fenner, octavo, p. 25</i>	1649
	<i>Christopher Wilson, quarto</i>	1624
V. 23, 24	<i>Richard Baxter, quarto</i>	1659
From v. 53 to 57	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 307</i>	1629
V. 54	<i>Jeremy Taylor, D D. quarto</i>	1638
54, 55, 56	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 591</i>	1661
54, 55	<i>The motion of the fiery Disciples repelled,</i>	
	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 145</i>	1634
V. 55, 56	<i>Edward Symmons, quarto</i>	1642

Chap. 10.

Chap. IO.

From v. 1 to 7 John Boys D D. fol. p. 766	1634
V. 2 House of mourning, fol. p. 1 Simon Harwood, octavo	1660 1582
V. 3 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 379 Fulke Roberts	1630 1659
11 Peter Heylin D D. quarto, p. 337	1633
18 John Fosbrooke, quarto, 20 Richard Baxter, quarto	1660 1646
Joseph Caryll, quarto	1611
V. 23, 24 John Jewell Bishop, octavo, p. 243	1637
From 23 to 26 John Boys D D. p. 472 Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 218	1601 1659
V. 25 Henry Smith, quarto, p. 356	1622
From 25 to 38 S: I: octavo, p. 152	1640
V. 27 Peter Heylin D D. quarto, p. 367 28 Robert Wakeman, octavo	1637 1657
From v. 30 to 38 Nehemiah Rogers, quarto	1653
V. 38 ad finem, Richard Sibbs D D. octavo Henry Smith, quarto, p. 817	1650
40, 51 Nehemiah Rogers, quarto, ut supra	
42 Philip Merney, octavo Lancelot Laugborne, octavo	1611
Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 558	1653
John Glascoe, quarto	

Chap. II.

From v. 1 to 9 John Keltridge, quarto	1578
From v. 1 to 5 Henry Greenwood, octavo, p. 8	1624
V. 1 Henry Langley, octavo	
1, 2, &c. Lancelot Bishop, quarto & fol.	
2 Thomas Fuller, octavo, p. 109	1654
Anthonie Burges, fol. p. 186	1658
Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 17	
Peter Bales, quarto	1643

From

From v. 2 to 5 John Boys D D. fol. p. 2	1622
V. 5 — 11 Nehemiah Rogers, quarto, p. I	1658
8 Christopher Love, quarto, p. 37	1657
9 John Newman, o'favo	
William Fenner, o'favo, p. 55	1649
V. 13 Ralph Brownrigge, Bishop, fol. p. 323	1661
Isaac Penington, quarto, p. 51	1648
V. 14 Fonseca's Postils, fol. p. 283	1629
From v. 14 to 17 William Est, o'favo	1609
From v. 14 to 29 John Boys p. 251	
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto p. 80	
V. 15 John Jewell Bishop, p. 202	1611
21, 22 William Bartholomew, quarto	1660
21, 22, 23 Roger Ley, quarto	
24, 25, 26 Edward Phillips, quarto, p. 221	1605
From v. 24 to 27 S: I: o'favo, p. I	1601
V. 28 Henry Mason	
John Weemise, quarto, p. 20	
Christopher Love, o'favo	1654

Chap. 12.

V. 1 Cutbert Sydenham, o'favo	1654
Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2, p. 655	1661
William Gay, o'favo, p. 259	1655
Anthony Burges, fol. part 2. p. 191	1658 and
to, p. 319	quar-
V. 4, 5 Ralph Brownrigge, Bishop, fol. p. 495	1661
10 Henry Hoddesdon, o'favo	
15 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, last vol, p. 538	1657
Jeremy Dike, quarto	1620
William Whately, o'favo	1611
Hugh Latimer, Bishop, quarto	
John Stoughton D D. quarto	1640
Sydenham Simpson, quarto, p. 211	1658
V. 20 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 679	1630
Isaac Ambrose, quarto, p. 155	1640
Martin Day, o'favo	1620
James Usher Bishop, o'favo, 149	1651

V. 32 William Attersol, quarto	1632
<i>Lancelot Dares, quarto, p. I, 30, 55</i>	
<i>Thomas de Vicariis</i>	
V. 37 Richard Sibbs D D. quarto	1639
41, 42 John Howson Bishop, quarto	1622
42, 43 Jeremy Taylor Bishop, quarto	1661
48 William Strong, quarto, p. 705	1656
<i>John Hoskins, quarto, p. I</i>	1605
V. 49 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 780	1630
<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 161</i>	1636
V. 57 Alexander Gill	
58, 59 Stephen Jerome, octavo, p. I	1620

Chap. 13.

From v. 1 to 6 William Attersol, quarto	1632
<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 105</i>	1632
From v. 1 to 5 Thomas Scot, quarto	1622
V. 3 Thomas Taylor D D. octavo	1628
5 George Meriton D D. quarto	1607
Thomas Jackson, quarto	1637
Arthur Dent, octavo	
<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 79</i>	1636
From v. 6 to 10 Nehemiah Rogers, quarto	1659
V. 6, 7 John Phary, quarto	1645
7 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 951	1630
From v. 7 to 9 Anthony Anderson, octavo	1581
Thomas Jackson, quarto	
V. 14 Francis Bland, quarto	1647
19 John Gregory, quarto, p. 57	1646
From v. 22 to 24 Samuel Wright, quarto, p. 262	1612
<i>Edward Chetwind, octavo</i>	
V. 23, 24 Richard Gardiner, octavo, p. I	1659
24 William King	
<i>Paul Bayne, quarto</i>	1634
V. 32 William Attersol, quarto	1633

Chap. 14.

Chap. 14.

From v. 1 to 12 John Boys D D. p. 309	1622
<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 326</i>	
<i>James Forrester, Homily</i>	
V. 13, 14 <i>Anonymus, quarto</i>	1596
<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop, quarto</i>	1607
From v. 16 to 25 John Boys, p. 386	
<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 172</i>	
V. 20 Robert Watson, octavo	1649
<i>Owen Feltham, fol. p. 385</i>	1661
V. 26 William Pincke, quarto	1638

Chap. 15.

From v. 1 to 11 John Boys D D. fol. p. 396	
<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 176</i>	
<i>Nehemiah Rogers, quarto</i>	1659
From v. 1 to 7 Samuel Wright, quarto, p. 184, 204	1612
V. 2 Theophilus Field, octavo	1626
V. 7 John Denison D D. octavo	1620
<i>John Hewit D D. octavo, p. 1, 20</i>	1658
V. 10 Brian Dupper Bishop, quarto	1648
<i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 134</i>	1650
V. 11 to 24 William Cowper, Bishop, p. 479	1629
<i>Fonseca's Postills, fol. p. 272</i>	1629
<i>Nehemiah Rogers, quarto</i>	
V. 11 ad finem, Samuel Gardiner D D. octavo	1599
<i>S: I: octavo, p. 35</i>	1601
V. 13, 14, &c. Robert Horne, octavo	1614
<i>Richard Brathwait, octavo</i>	
V. 14, &c. R: H: quarto	1631
From v. 20 to 24 John Hill, octavo	1614
V. 31 William Gonge D D. quarto	1639

Chap. 16.

V. 1, 2	<i>Robert Bagnall, quarto</i>	1620
From v. 1 to 10	<i>John Boys D D. p. 434</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 201</i>	
V. 2	<i>Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 261</i>	1636
	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 1</i>	1660
	<i>William Strong, quarto</i>	1647
V. 8	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop, quarto</i>	1607
9	<i>John Dowle D D. octavo</i>	
	<i>Abraham Wright, quarto, p. 69</i>	1656
	<i>Roger Fenton D D. octavo, p. 133</i>	1617
	<i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 57</i>	1646
	<i>John Clerke, octavo</i>	1655
V. 16	<i>Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 291</i>	1656
	<i>Robert Wimbleton, octavo</i>	1588
	<i>John Weemse, quarto</i>	
V. 19	<i>an finem, John Boys D D. p. 366</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 186</i>	
	<i>Fonseca's Postils, fol. p. 233</i>	1629
	<i>S. I: octavo, p. 110</i>	1601
	<i>Thomas Carew, octavo</i>	1603
	<i>Robert Horne, quarto</i>	1634
	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 195</i>	
	<i>R. I: Dives and Lazarus, octavo,</i>	1620
V. 25	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 201</i>	1661
	<i>John Hales, quarto, p. 61</i>	1659
V. 29	<i>John Weemse, quarto p. 163</i>	
	<i>Nath: Ingelo D D. octavo</i>	1659

Chap. 17.

V. 1, 2	<i>John Tombs, octavo</i>	1641
5	<i>John Collings, quarto</i>	1649
	<i>Idem, quarto, p. 117</i>	1663
From v. 11 to 20	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 482</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 223</i>	

V. 12	The ten Lepers, Joseph Hall Bishop, fol:	Tom. 2.
p. 150		1634
V. 14, 15, 16	Matthew Bayly, octavo	1623
17	John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 447	1650
17, 18	Christopher Love, octavo, p. 59	1654
19	Thomas Adams, fol. p. 716	1630
20, 21, 22	William Sedgewick, octavo, p. 73	1659
27, 28	Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 561	1661
V. 31	Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol: p: 194	1661
32	John Carpenter, octavo	1588
	Robert Wilkinson D D. quarto	1607
V. 37	William Barlow D D. quarto	1609
	Thomas Alesbury, quarto	1623
	Daniel Price, octavo	

Chap. 18.

V. 1	Gualter Cradock, quarto, p. 143	1650
	John Hales, quarto, p. 141	1659
V. 2	William Tonger, quarto	1620
3	Anthony Fawke, quarto	
7, 8	Arthur Lake, Bishop, fol. p. 531	1629
	Robert Harris, quarto	1642
	Ralph Brownrigg Bishop, fol: p. 594	1661
From v. 9 to 14	Peter Hausted, quarto, p. 193	1636
	Robert Ball, octavo	1635
From v. 9 to 15	John Boys D. D. fol: p. 451	1622
	Nicholas Hemingius quarto, p. 210	
V. II	Daniel Cawdrey, quarto, p. 31	1641
12 H: S: octavo		
13	Anonymus, octavo	1606
	Robert Lovell, quarto	1625
	John Squire, quarto	1637
V. 30	Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. 443	1650
31	John Boys D D. fol: p. 214	
	Dr. Fuxton, quarto	1648
	Anonymus, quarto	1647

Anonymus, quarto
V. 36, 37 *Alexander Henderson, quarto*

1649
1645

Chap. 19.

V. 1, 2 <i>Zachariah, Joseph Hall, Bishop, fol:</i>	<i>Tom. 2. p. 104</i>	
From v. 1 to 9 <i>Henry Smith, quarto,</i>	<i>p. 617</i>	1657
From v. 1 to 10 <i>Thomas Wilson, octavo</i>		1631
V. 8 <i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 246</i>		
<i>Benjamin Hinton, quarto, p. 39</i>		1650
V. 10 <i>Thomas Adams, fol:</i>	<i>p. 877</i>	1630
<i>Lewis Thomas, octavo,</i>		1600
<i>Han: Knollis, quarto</i>		1646
From v. 12 to 28 <i>J. V. quarto</i>		1643
V. 13 <i>Thomas Becon</i>		
<i>27 Edmund Barker, quarto</i>		1660
<i>41 John Lawrence, quarto</i>		1624
From v. 41 to 45 <i>John Stockwood, octavo</i>		1589
From v. 41 to 47 <i>John Boys D D. fol:</i>	<i>p. 441</i>	1622
<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 205</i>		
<i>Dan: Featley D D. fol:</i>	<i>p. 891</i>	1636
<i>F. S. quarto</i>		1617
<i>Richard Maden, quarto,</i>		1637
<i>Alexander Gross, octavo, p. 201</i>		1640
<i>William Est, octavo</i>		1613
<i>John Pigot, quarto</i>		1642
<i>John Brinsley, octavo</i>		1656
V. 41, 42 <i>Peter Hausted, quarto, p. 97</i>		1636
<i>Richard Parr D D. octavo</i>		1661
V. 42 <i>John Chibbul, octavo, p. 121</i>		1657
<i>46 John Prideaux D D. quarto</i>		1636
<i>Richard Teddar, quarto</i>		1640
V. 47 <i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 247</i>		1658

Chap. 20.

V. 14 *Paul Knell, quarto, 1648 octavo, p. 113*

1660
1658

John Allington, octavo

V. 25

V. 25	<i>Edmund Suckling, octavo</i>	1589
	<i>Samuel Hieron fol. Tom. 2 p. 431</i>	1635

Chap. 21.

V. 19	<i>William Cowper Bishop, fol. p. 709</i>	
	<i>Edward Symons, quarto</i>	1642
V. 25	<i>John Chardon, octavo</i>	1580
	<i>Edwin Sands Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 307</i>	1585
	<i>Thomas Jackson, quarto</i>	
From V. 25 to 28	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop, quarto, p. 243</i>	
		1607
From V. 25 to 33	<i>Martin Luther, quarto</i>	1578
From V. 25 to 34	<i>John Boys D D. fol: p. 866</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 9</i>	
V. 34	<i>Richard Farmer, quarto</i>	1629
	<i>Christopher Shute D D. quarto</i>	1661
	<i>Henry Ramsden, quarto, p. 131</i>	1639
V. 36	<i>Robert Wolcomb, octavo, p. 247</i>	1608

Chap. 22.

V. 11, 12	<i>Richard Holdsworth D D. quarto, p. 45, 419</i>	
		1656
23	<i>William Crashaw, quarto</i>	1610
From V. 24 to 31	<i>John Boys D D. fol: p. 743</i>	
V. 26	<i>R. W.</i>	
	<i>Butler, quarto</i>	1593
V. 31	<i>Thomas Taylor D D. fol: p. 413</i>	1655
31, 32	<i>Thomas Gage, quarto</i>	1642
	<i>Samuel Hieron, fol: Tom. 2. p. 613</i>	
	<i>William Bridge, quarto</i>	1649
V. 39, 40, 41	<i>Samuel Smith, octavo</i>	1620
42	<i>Nicholas Estwick, quarto</i>	1644
44	<i>Anthony Maxey, octavo, p. 177</i>	1634
48	<i>John Rawlinson D D. 2 Sermons quarto</i>	1613
50, 61	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop fol: p. 143</i>	1629
7. 61	<i>Thomas Fuller, octavo</i>	1657

Chap. 23.

From v. 27 to 31	<i>Thomas Wilson octavo</i>	1613
V, 28	<i>Thomas Playfere D D. octavo, p. 1</i>	1612
33	<i>John Donne D D. fol: Tom. 2. p. 104</i>	1649
33, 34	<i>Alexander Roberts, quarto, p. 1</i>	1614
34	<i>John Hayward, octavo</i>	1623
	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 167</i>	1658
From v. 39 to 43	<i>Alexander Roberts, p. 107</i>	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol: p. 239</i>	
V. 40	<i>John Donne D D. fol: last vol. p. 1</i>	1661
42	<i>William Fenner, octavo, p. 169</i>	1649
	<i>Richard Gardiner D D. octavo, p. 87</i>	1659
43	<i>Richard Clerk, fol: p. 126</i>	1637
	<i>Isaac ambrose, quarto, p. 367</i>	
44, 45	<i>Peter Hausted, quarto, p. 1</i>	1636
46	<i>Alexander Roberts, p. 229</i>	1614
	<i>Richard Clerk D D. fol: p. 142</i>	1637
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol: p. 255</i>	1632

Chap. 24.

V. 5, part	<i>Peter Lilly D D. quarto,</i>	1619
13	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 314</i>	1632
From v. 13 to 49	<i>John Boys D D. fol: p. 670</i>	1629
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 116, 210</i>	
V. 26, 27	<i>John Smith on the Creed, p. 225</i>	
27	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 73</i>	1658
32	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, last vol. fol: p. 607</i>	1657
45, 46	<i>Ioseph Mede, quarto, part 1. p. 210</i>	
46	<i>Roger Fenton, quarto, p. 111</i>	1617
	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol: p. 865</i>	
50, 51	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 362</i>	

S. John.

S. John.

On the whole, <i>George Hutcheson, fol.</i>	1657
<i>Marlerates Exposit. Cathol. fol.</i>	1590
<i>John Calvin, quarto,</i>	1584

Chap. I.

On the first 18 verses <i>John Arrowsmith D D. quarto</i>	1660
V. 1 <i>Isaac Penington, quarto, p. 24</i>	1648
From v. 1 to 15 <i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 593</i>	
<i>George Estey, quarto, p. 83</i>	1603
<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 19</i>	
From v. 1 to 4 <i>John Dawson, quarto</i>	
V. 8 <i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 320, 334, 343</i>	1649
9 <i>John Baylie, quarto</i>	
<i>Lewis Thomas</i>	
V. 12 <i>James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 393</i>	1660
<i>John Collings, quarto, p. 142</i>	1653
<i>Sydrach Simpson, quarto</i>	1658
V. 12, 13 <i>Thomas Hooker, quarto, p. 287</i>	
<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 233</i>	1660
V. 13 <i>Anthony Burgesse, Original sin, fol. p. 260</i>	1659
14 <i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 19</i>	1661
<i>James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto</i>	1645
<i>Andrew Rivar, octavo, p. 69</i>	1639
<i>Christian Religion, quarto, p. 125</i>	1611
<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 761</i>	1630
<i>Richard Gardiner D D. quarto, 1638 & octavo,</i>	
<i>p. 251</i>	1659
<i>Henry Jeanes, quarto, p. 65</i>	1650
<i>Nathaniel Bernard, quarto</i>	1648
<i>John Randal, quarto, p. 41</i>	
<i>John Hawes, quarto</i>	1657

V. 16

V. 16	<i>John Sellar</i> , octavo, last part, p. 1	1630
	<i>William Gay</i> , octavo, p. 168	1655
	<i>William Bridges</i> , quarto	1649
	<i>John Preston</i> , quarto	1645
From v. 19 to 29	<i>John Boys D D. fol.</i> p. 105	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius</i> , quarto, p. 11	
V. 23	<i>Henry Beestly</i> , octavo, p. 158	1657
29	<i>Richard Harvey</i> , quarto	
	<i>Richard Clerke D D. fol.</i> p. 1	1637
	<i>Ralph Robinson</i> , octavo, part 2. p. 1	1658
V. 31	part <i>William Case</i> , quarto	1616
46, 47	<i>William Andrews</i> , octavo	
47	<i>Richard Clerke D D. p.</i> 421	
	<i>Christopher Love</i> , octavo, p. 1	1654
	<i>Faithful Teate</i> , octavo	1657
V. 50	<i>Samuel Bolton D D. fol.</i>	1657
51	<i>Christopher Hampon D D. quarto</i>	1609

Chap. 2.

V. 1	<i>The marriage in Cana</i> , <i>Joseph Hall Bishop</i> , fol.	
	Tom. 2 p. 48	1634
	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 305	1607
From v. 1 to 12	<i>John Boys D D. fol.</i> p. 141	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius</i> , quarto, p. 44	
	<i>Daniel Dike</i> , quarto	
V. 11	<i>Richard Gardiner D D. octavo</i> , p. 18	1659
14	<i>Fonseca's Postils</i> , fol. p. 447	1629
16	part <i>Arthur Lake Bishop</i> , fol. p. 122	1629
17	<i>Daniel Featly D D. fol.</i> p. 185	1636
	<i>Mr. Bowles</i> , quarto	1649
	<i>Ralph Robinson octavo</i> , p. 221	1658
V. 19	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop</i> , fol. p. 319	1661
	<i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop</i> , fol. p. 271	1661

Chap. 3.

Chap. 3.

From v. 1 to 16	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 357</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 162</i>	
From v. 1 to 4	<i>Christopher Hooke, octavo</i>	
From v. 1 to 22	<i>Daniel Dike, quarto, p. 87</i>	
V. 3	<i>William Whately, quarto</i>	1630
	<i>Thomas Shepheard, octavo</i>	1641
	<i>Isaac Ambrose, quarto, p. 1</i>	1640
	<i>Thomas Carew, octavo</i>	1603
V. 5	<i>George Swinnoch, octavo</i>	1660
	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 208 and 230</i>	
V. 9	<i>Idem Original sin, fol. p. 136</i>	1658
	<i>Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. 1. p. 416</i>	1635
	<i>William Fenner, fol. p. 46</i>	1657
	<i>William Senne, octavo, p. 104</i>	1658
V. 8	<i>Thomas Barnes, octavo</i>	
	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 214</i>	
V. 9	<i>Richard Baxter, octavo, p. 5</i>	1655
10	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 2. p. 89</i>	1660
	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 210</i>	
V. 14	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 1. p. 323</i>	1658
	<i>John Andrews, quarto</i>	
V. 14, 15	<i>Andrew Rivat, octavo, p. 251</i>	1639
15	<i>Samuel Bolton D D. fol.</i>	1657
16	<i>John Knewstubb, quarto</i>	
	<i>Robert Bidwel, octavo</i>	1657
	<i>John Bridges, quarto</i>	1581
	<i>Paul Bayne, quarto</i>	
	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 21</i>	1636
	<i>Samuel Nicholson, octavo</i>	1602
	<i>Andrew Kingsmill, octavo</i>	
From v. 16 to 22	<i>John Boys, fol. p. 205</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 157</i>	
V. 19	<i>Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 195</i>	1659
	<i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 131</i>	1661
V. 20	<i>William Fenne, octavo, p. 145</i>	1645
26	<i>Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 467</i>	1659
V. 29 to 34	<i>William Gouge D D. quarto, p. 101</i>	1631

Chap. 4.

V. 1, 2, &c. Daniel Dike, quarto, p. 261	
4 Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 2.	1658
5 Fonseca's Postills, fol. p. 385	1629
6 William Westerman, octavo	1613
James Cleland, quarto	1626
V. 10 Ralph Robinson, octavo, ubi supra	
10 ad finem, Arthur Hildersham	
13, 14 Samuel Hieron, Tom. 1. p. 197	1635
19, 20, 21 Anonymus, octavo	1620
20 Thomas Witherell, octavo, p. 215	1635
23 Joseph Mede, quarto, part 1. p. 179	1642
23, 24 Matthew Pool, quarto	1660
24 Richard Stock, quarto, p. 71	1641
Christopher Carrwright, octavo, p. 17	1650
Edward Bagshaw, quarto	1662
From v. 27 to 33 Samuel Rutherford, quarto	1647
V. 34 Edward Deering, quarto	1569
Andrew Rivat, octavo, p. 137	1639
V. 46 The Rulers son cured, Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom. 2. p. 63	
V. 46 ad finem, John Boys D D. p. 535	
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 251	

Chap. 5.

On the whole, William Gouge D D. quarto	1631
Edward Elton	
V. 1 Fonseca's Postills, fol. p. 160	1629
2, 3 Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom. 2. p. 161	
7 Richard Stock, quarto, p. 251, 255	1641
14 Robert Horne, octavo	1625
Ed: Heron, octavo	1621
John Andrews, octavo	1622
Robert Lovell, quarto	1621
William Whately, quarto	1630
	V. 14

V. 14	<i>John Reading</i> , quarto	1622
	<i>Thomas Swadlin</i> , octavo, p. 164	1637
	<i>Richard Leake</i> , octavo	
V. 17	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 266	1607
	<i>Christopher Cartwright</i> , octavo, p. 73	1650
V. 22	<i>John Denne D D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 94</i>	1649
25	<i>John Preston</i> , quarto, p. 51	1638
28, 29	<i>Nicholas Byfield</i> , octavo, p. 409	1610
	<i>John Donne D D fol. p. 192</i>	
V. 29	<i>John Frost</i> , fol. p. 309	1658
30	<i>Christopher Goade</i> , quarto, p. 1	1653
35	<i>John Stoughton D D. quarto</i>	1640
35	<i>Henry Denne</i> , octavo	1642
V. 39	<i>George Langford</i> , quarto	1623
	<i>Richard Stock</i> , quarto, p. 18	1641
V. 40	<i>Thomas Valentine</i> , quarto	1647
44	<i>John Murcot</i> , quarto	1657

Chap. 6.

V. 1	<i>Fonseca's Postils</i> , fol. p. 425	1629
From v. 1 to 11	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 271</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius</i> , quarto, p. 85	
V. 1, 2	<i>Edwin Sands Arch Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 293	1585
From v. 5 to 14	<i>Thomas Lever</i> , octavo	1573
V. 14	<i>John Prideaux</i> , quarto	
25, 26, 27	<i>John Whitequift Arch Bishop</i> , octavo	1581
26, 27	<i>John Dod</i> , quarto, p. 200	1611
27	<i>Zachary Boyd</i> , octavo	1627
	<i>James Bisse</i> , octavo	1585
	<i>Richard Sibbs</i> , quarto	1639
	<i>Edward Rainbow</i> , quarto	1639
	<i>Thomas Granger</i> , quarto	1616
	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop</i> , in the end of <i>Genesis</i> , fol. p. 528	1652
V. 34	<i>Barten Holiday D D. quarto, p. 213</i>	1657
34, 35	<i>Edward Deering</i> , octavo	1589
35	<i>Samuel Archer</i> , quarto	1646
37	<i>Gervase Babington Bishop</i> , fol. p. 49, 333	

V. 37	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, last vol. p. 528</i>	1657
	<i>John Murcor, quarto</i>	1656
	<i>Tobias Crispe, octavo, p. 306</i>	
V. 37, 38	<i>Thomas Goodwin, quarto</i>	1645
	<i>44 John Webster, quarto, p. 47</i>	1654
	<i>45 Thomas Hooker, octavo</i>	1659
	<i>51 Gilbert Primrose D D. octavo</i>	1627
	<i>53, 54, 55 John Day, quarto, p. 133</i>	1615
	<i>54 William Sclater D D. quartos</i>	1640
	<i>55 Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 39</i>	1636
	<i>Andrew Rivet, octavo, p. 313</i>	1639
V. 56	<i>Thomas Jackson D D. fol. vol. 11. p. 3328</i>	1657
	<i>Anthony Faringdon, fol. p. 67</i>	1657
V. 63	<i>Isaac Penington, quarto, p. 44</i>	1648
V. 67 to 70	<i>Miles Smith Bishop, fol. p. 23</i>	1636

Chap. 7.

V. 1, &c.	<i>Fonseca's Postills, fol. p. 549</i>	
14	<i>Idem, p. 461</i>	
17	<i>Jeremy Taylor Bishop, quarto</i>	1662
24	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom. 1. p. 451</i>	1634
32	<i>Fonseca's Postills, p. 539, ubi supra</i>	
37	<i>Anonymus, octavo</i>	1638
	<i>Thomas Shepheard, octavo</i>	1621
V. 37, 38, 39	<i>John Day, quarto, p. 81</i>	1615
51	<i>William Est, octavo</i>	1614
	<i>Anthony Fawcener, quarto</i>	1630

Chap. 8.

V. 1, &c.	<i>Fonseca's Postills, fol. p. 412</i>	1629
3, 4, &c.	<i>The woman taken in adultery, Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 189</i>	1634
V. 6	<i>John Boys D D. Remains, quarto, p. 250</i>	
12	<i>Thomas Granger, quarto</i>	1616
	<i>Fonseca's Postills, fol. p. 524</i>	

V. 12	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 225</i>	1656
16	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 101</i>	1649
21	<i>Fonseca, ubi supra, p. 199</i>	
24	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 3. p. 135</i>	1660
31, 33	<i>The character of a Christian, octavo</i>	
34	<i>William Pemble, fol. p. 539</i>	1638
35	<i>Anthony Burgess Original sin, fol. p. 302</i>	1658
36	<i>Tobias Crispe, octavo, p. 219</i>	
	<i>George Downam, quarto</i>	1609
	<i>Jeremy Burroughs, quarto</i>	1653
V. 46	<i>Thomas Bishop of Lincolne, quarto, p. 207</i>	1580
46	<i>ad finem John Boys D D. fol. p. 274</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 99</i>	
V. 51	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 211</i>	1660
54	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 174</i>	1652
55	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 28</i>	1661
	<i>Idem, fol. last vol. in the end of Genesis, p. 550</i>	1657
V. 58	<i>Humphrey Sydenham, quarto, p. 91</i>	1627

Chap. 9.

V. 1, 2, &c.	<i>The beggar that was born blind, Bishop Hall, fol. Tom. 2. p. 207</i>	
	<i>Fonseca's Postils, fol. p. 474</i>	1629
From v. 4 to 8	<i>John Charden, octavo</i>	1586
V. 16	<i>Arthur Dent, octavo</i>	
19	<i>Richard Stock, quarto, p. 246</i>	1641
31	<i>Jeremy Taylor D D. fol. p. 44</i>	1655

Chap. 10.

From v. 1 to 7	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 308</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 129</i>	
V. 10	<i>John Donne D D. fol. p. 62</i>	
14	<i>Isaac Penington, quarto, p. 58</i>	1648
20	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 83</i>	1648

V. 22	<i>John Donne D D. quarto</i>	1623
22, 23	<i>Sampson Price, quarto</i>	1618
27	<i>William Ressold, quarto, p. 28</i>	1624
27, 28	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 645</i>	1632
30	<i>Christopher Cartwright, quarto, p. 108</i>	1650

Chap. II.

V. 1, &c.	<i>Fonseca's Postils, fol. p. 449</i>	1622
8	<i>Thomas Froyself, octavo</i>	1658
11	<i>Thomas Gataker, quarto</i>	1640
	<i>Henry Hoddesdon, octavo</i>	1606
	<i>Thomas Reeve, quarto</i>	1637
	<i>Francis Warham, octavo</i>	1661
V. 14, 15	<i>Lazarus dead, Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 225</i>	1634
	<i>Simon Asb, quarto</i>	1654
V. 21	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 1. p. 816</i>	1640
23, 24	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 315</i>	1629
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 621, 688</i>	1632
V. 25 I: S:	<i>Funeral Sermon, quarto</i>	1635
25, 26	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 399</i>	1660
26	<i>Nicholas Guy, octavo</i>	1626
35	<i>John Lefly, octavo</i>	
	<i>Thomas Jackson, octavo</i>	1614
	<i>John Donne D D. fol. p. 153</i>	
V. 35, 36	<i>Lazarus raised, Bishop Hall, fol. Tom. 2. p. 39, 230</i>	1634
V. 42	<i>Henry Beesly, octavo, p. 24</i>	1657
47	<i>Fonseca's Postils, fol. p. 584</i>	1629
50	<i>Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 587</i>	1636

Chap. 12.

V. 6	<i>Thomas Adams, fol. p. 32</i>	1630
	<i>John Moore, quarto</i>	1653
V. 8	<i>Thomas Froyself, quarto</i>	1652
10	<i>Fonseca's Postils, fol. p. 597</i>	1629

V. 24 Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 256	1661
John Beely, octavo, p. 24	1657
From v. 27 to 33 Samuel Rutherford, quarto	
V. 38 John Donne D D. fol. p. 52	

Chap. 13.

V. 1, &c. Fonseca's Postills, fol. p. 630	1629
Samuel Moore, octavo	1657
Thomas Goodwin, quarto	
John Tillinghaſt, octavo	1658
V. 8, 9, 10 John Wilſon	
17 Samuel Ward, octavo	1602
Robert Dyer, octavo	1633
William Gay, octavo	1655
Thomas Watson, p. 632	1660
V. 34 Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 251	1636
34, 35 John Moore, quarto, p. 75	1595
35 Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 539	1650

Chap. 14.

V. 1 Simon Patrick, octavo	1560
Richard Sibbs D D. octavo, & quarto	1638
John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 41	1632
Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 76	1655
From v. 1 to 15 Martin Luther, quarto	1581
John Boys D D. fol. p. 691	1622
From v. 1 to 4 Samuel Wright, quarto, p. 218	1612
William Cowper Bishop, fol. p. 685	1573
V. 1, 2, 3 House of mourning, fol. p. 355	1660
2 John Donne D D. fol. Tom. I. p. 637	1640
William Towers, octavo, p. 171	1660
V. 3 Christopher Lowe, quarto, p. 113	1657
7 Thomas Taylor D D.	
Cartwright's Christian Religion, quarto, p. 231	1611
Tobias Crisp, octavo, p. I	
Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 2. p. 16	1656
V. 12	

V. 12	<i>Isaac Penington, quarto</i>	1648
15, 16	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 398</i>	1661
	<i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 342</i>	1661
	<i>William Freake, quarto,</i>	1630
V. 15	<i>ad finem, John Boys D D. p. 345</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 1. p. 152</i>	
V. 18	<i>Nicholas Lockier, p. 1</i>	1640
20	<i>John Donne D D. fol. p. 244</i>	
26	<i>Idem, p. 277, &c.</i>	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 478, to 507</i>	1632
V. 27	<i>Richard Hooker, quarto, 1612, fol. p. 535</i>	1622
	<i>Philip Morney, Du Plessis, quarto</i>	

Chap. 15.

From v. 1 to 12	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 682</i>	1622
V. 2	<i>William Whately, quarto</i>	1619
	<i>Anthony Burges, fol. p. 84</i>	1652
	<i>Thomas Goodwin, quarto</i>	
V. 5	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 1. p. 282</i>	1636
12	<i>Richard Carpenter, octavo</i>	1616
	<i>Hugh Latimer, quarto</i>	
	<i>Isaac Penington, quarto, p. 1</i>	1648
From v. 12 to 17	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 769</i>	
V. 15	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 49</i>	
17	<i>Ad finem, John Boys D D. fol. p. 334</i>	
20	<i>Henry King D D. quarto</i>	1630
	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 40</i>	
V. 22	<i>William Keth, octavo</i>	1581
26	<i>Richard Stock, quarto, p. 291</i>	1641

Chap. 16

From v. 5 to 16	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 321</i>	1622
V. 7	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 628</i>	
	<i>James Usher Arch Bishop, octavo, p. 93</i>	1651
V. 8	<i>Peter Sterry, quarto</i>	1645
		V. 8,

V. 8, 9, 10	<i>Richard Sibbs D.D. quarto, infine Hosea, p.</i>
48 61 61 30	489
From v. 8 to 12	<i>John Donne D.D. p. 351</i>
52 40	V. 12 <i>Anthony Faringdon, fol. p. 77</i> 1657
32 22	From v. 16 to 23 <i>John Boys D.D. fol. p. 314</i> 1622
22	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 137</i>
22	V. 20 <i>Robert Wolcomb, octavo, p. 336</i>
19	23 <i>Richard Clerk D.D. fol. p. 186</i> 1637
52	<i>Richard Meredith D.D. quarto, p. 23</i> 1616
36 16	V. 23 <i>ad finem John Boys D.D. p. 326</i>
48	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 145</i>
30	V. 28 <i>William Austen fol. p. 129</i> 1637
31 41	33 <i>William Gravet, octavo</i> 1587

Chap. 17.

On the whole,	<i>Andrew Willet D.D. fol.</i>	1614
19	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol.</i>	1656
52	<i>George Newton, fol.</i>	1650
36 16	V. 1 <i>John Down, quarto,</i>	1632
48	3 <i>Theodore Berg, octavo</i>	1588
30	<i>Thomas Bastard quarto</i>	
31 41	<i>Henry Tozer</i>	
22	<i>Elnathan Parre, fol. p. 11</i>	1632
51	V. 9 <i>William Loe, octavo</i>	1609
49	17 <i>John Terry, quarto</i>	
39	19 <i>Josuah Sprig, octavo, p. 69</i>	
31 41	26 <i>Richard Sibbs D.D. fol. p. 341, 359</i>	1658

Chap. 18.

V. 2, &c. Christ betrayed,	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2, p. 247</i>	1634
22	V. 10 <i>Peter and Malchus, idem, ut prius, p. 153</i>	
51	14, &c. Christ before Caiaphas, <i>idem ibidem, p. 256</i>	

V. 24	<i>John Crompe, quarto, p. 58</i>	1641
28, 29, 30	<i>Idem, quarto, p. 74</i>	
29	<i>Christ before Pilate, Joseph Hall Bishop, p. 259</i>	
36	<i>John Hales, quarto p. 157</i>	1659
	<i>Jeremy Burroughs, quarto</i>	1648
V. 36, 37	<i>J: P: quarto</i>	1629
	<i>Alexander Henderson, quarto</i>	1640
V. 37	<i>John Hewit D D. octave, p. 106</i>	1650
39, 40	<i>John Crompe, quarto, p. 90</i>	
40	<i>Henry Hammond D D. quarto, p. 157</i>	1649

Chap. 19.

V. 1, 2, &c.	<i>Christ before Pilate, Joseph Hall Bishop, p. 259</i>	1634
5	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 205</i>	1632
	<i>William Thorne</i>	
V. 10	<i>Peter Lillie D D. p. 59</i>	
14, 15	<i>Richard Watson, quarto</i>	1649
15	<i>last part, Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom 2. p. 411</i>	1624
16, 17, 18	<i>John Crompe, quarto, p. 108</i>	1641
17	<i>Fonseca's Postils, fol. p. 638</i>	1629
22	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 351</i>	
25, 26, 27	<i>Alexander Roberts, quarto, p. 59</i>	1614
26, 27	<i>Bezaleel Carter, quarto</i>	1621
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 228</i>	
V. 17	<i>Richard Gardiner D D. octave, p. 284</i>	1659
28, 29	<i>Alexander Roberts, quarto, p. 201</i>	
30	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom. 1. p. 387</i>	
	<i>Alexander Roberts, ibidem, p. 215</i>	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, p. 250, 261</i>	
V. 38	<i>Idem, fol. p. 273</i>	

Chap. 20.

V. 1 to 11	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 395</i>	1622
	<i>On the resurrection, Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom. 2. p. 275</i>	1634
From v. 3 to 6	<i>Henry Mason, octave</i>	

V. 11

St. John. • 175

V. 11	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 509</i>	1616
From v. 11 to 17	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 379</i>	1661
V. 12	<i>Idem ibidem, p. 351, 368, 449</i>	
14	<i>Idem ibidem, p. 273</i>	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 308</i>	1632
V. 16	<i>John Walkington DD. octavo</i>	1620
	<i>Richard Bibbs D D. quarto</i>	1656
V. 17	<i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 305</i>	1661
	<i>John Sellar, octavo, p. 217</i>	1636
V. 19	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 414</i>	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 336</i>	
From v. 19 to 24	<i>John Boys D D. p. 305</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 125</i>	
V. 21, 22, 23	<i>Martin Luther, octavo</i>	1548
23	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 710</i>	1661
24, 25	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 347</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Coult, octavo</i>	1592
From v. 24 to 29	<i>William Asten, fol. p. 161</i>	1637
V. 24 ad finem,	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 570</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Bownd, octavo</i>	1604
V. 27	<i>Thomas Playfere D D. octavo, p. 75</i>	1614
29	<i>Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 216</i>	1637
31	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 61</i>	

Chap. 21.

V. 15, 16, 17	<i>Daniel Rethy DD. fol. p. 416</i>	1636
17	<i>Christopher Potter D D. octavo</i>	
	<i>Peter Hausted quarto, p. 49</i>	1637
	<i>Robert Harris, quarto</i>	1641
19	<i>ad finem, John Boys D D. p. 609</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 27</i>	
V. 21, 22	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 199</i>	1636
22	<i>John Denison, octavo, p. 49</i>	1624
	<i>John Seller, octavo, p. 37</i>	1636

The Acts of the Apostles.

Chap. I.

From v. 1 to 12 John Boys, fol. p. 695	1622
<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2, p. 86</i>	
V. 4 John Tillinghaſt, octavo, p. 159	1656
<i>Robert Mateſon, octavo</i>	1641
8 John Donne, D D. quarto	1612
<i>William Dell, quarto</i>	1645
V. 9 Ascention Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 287	1635
<i>Paul Knell, octavo, p. 39</i>	1660
V. 9, 10, 11 John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 352	1632
1, 14 John Gregory, quarto, p. 71	1646
15 ad finem, John Boys D D. fol. p. 643	
24 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 940	1630

Chap. 2.

From v. 1 to 12 John Boys, fol. p. 339	1622
<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2 p. 9</i>	
From v. 1 to 5 William Austen, fol. p. 145	1637
<i>John Squire, quarto</i>	1621
<i>John Gumbleden, quarto</i>	1627
V. 1, 2, 3, Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 381	1661
<i>Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 834, 842, &c.</i>	1636
<i>William Gay, octavo</i>	1655
V. 4 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 391	
5 Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 311	1642
From v. 14 to 18 Richard Greenham, fol. p. 839	1605
From v. 17 to 22 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 466	
<i>Henry Hoddesdon, octavo</i>	1651
V. 19, 20, 21, William Leigh, octavo	1623
21 Richard Greenham, fol. p. 859	
<i>Henry Hoddesdon, octavo</i>	
	V. 23

V. 23	<i>William Cartwright, octavo</i>	1652
27	<i>Ralph Robinson, quarto, part 2. p. 379</i>	1656
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 282</i>	1632
V. 36	<i>John Donne, D D. fol. p. 175</i>	
	<i>John Davenport, quarto</i>	1653
V. 37	<i>Daniel Fearey D D. fol. p. 854, 883</i>	1636
	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, last vol. p. 601</i>	1657
	<i>Robert Bolton, D D. quarto</i>	1636
	<i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 203</i>	1661
	<i>John Cotton, quarto, p. 127</i>	1641
V. 37	<i>Richard Greenham, fol. p. 51</i>	1605
37, &c.	<i>Ioseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 279</i>	1661
39	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 587</i>	1652
42	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 696</i>	1661
46	<i>Robert Wakeman, octavo</i>	1612
	<i>John Randal, quarto, p. 278</i>	1630
V. 47	<i>part John Day, quarto, p. 101</i>	1615
	<i>John Philips, octavo</i>	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 523, 528</i>	1632

Chap. 3.

V. 11, 12	<i>John Walsall, octavo</i>	1578
15	<i>Thomas Swadlin D D. quarto, p. 23</i>	1661
26	<i>Henry Hammond D D. quarto, p. 213</i>	1648

Chap. 4.

V. 12	<i>Nicholas Byfield, octavo, p. 156</i>	1618
	<i>Alexander Pringle, octavo</i>	1658
	<i>Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. p. 84</i>	1650

Chap. 5.

V. 1, &c.	<i>Roger Gostwick, quarto</i>	1616
3,	<i>William Houghton, quarto</i>	1661
3, 4, 5	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 379</i>	1648

From v. 12 to 17 John Boys D. D. fol. p. 742	1622
v. 20, 21 George Philips, octavo	
31 Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 485	1660
38 John Goodwin, quarto	1644

Chap. 6.

V. 4 John Browning, quarto, p. 99	1638
8 ad finem, Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. II	

Chap. 7.

V. 16 Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 825	1626
22 John Prideaux, D D. quarto	1626
Edward Reynolds, D D. quarto	1638
V. 55 ad finem, John Boys D D. fol. p. 596	
56, 57 Roger Lee, quarto	1619
59 Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 73	1637
Thomas Gataker, quarto	1642
William Tutty, quarto	1659
V. 59, 60 Benjamin Hinton, quarto, p. 179	1650
Edmund Calamy, quarto	1651
V. 60 Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 429	
John Donne, D D. fol. last vol. p. 205	1661

Chap. 8.

V. 3 John Gaule, octavo, p. 313	1630
From v. 14 to 18 John Boys D D. fol. p. 907	1622
V. 17 John Prideaux, quarto	1662
Edward Boughey, quarto	1640
V. 22 John Sheffield, octavo	1659
26, 27, 28 Charles Sounibanke, octavo	
Samuel Smith, octavo	
V. 36, 37, 38 Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. I. p. 281	1632

Chap. 9.

Chap. 9.

V. 3, 4	<i>John Gaule's Speculations</i> , octavo, p. 347	1630
4	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. I. p. 459</i>	1640
	<i>Daniel Price D D. quarto</i>	1609
V. 9	<i>John Preston D D quarto, p. 179</i>	
23, 24, 25	<i>George Abbot, quarto</i>	
31	<i>Richard Rogers, quarto, p. 151</i>	1612
	<i>Anthony Tuckney D D. quarto</i>	1656
V. 35	<i>Bartholomew Parson, quarto</i>	1631
36, 37	<i>Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. I. p. 389</i>	
	<i>Thomas Salterne, quarto</i>	1605
	<i>Edmund Wolley, quarto</i>	1640

Chap. 10.

From v. 1 to 8	<i>John Stockwood, octavo</i>	1587
V. 1, 2	<i>Bartholomew Parsons, quarto</i>	1635
3, 4	<i>John Gumbleden, quarto</i>	1657
4	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 285</i>	1648
31	<i>Robert Harris, quarto</i>	1645
34	<i>Edwin Sands Asch Bishop, quarto, p. 225</i>	1585
33, 34	<i>Thomas Anian, quarto</i>	
34, 35	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, p. 495</i>	1661
From v. 34 to 43	<i>Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 281</i>	1659
V. 34 ad finem,	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 666</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 102</i>	
From v. 36 to 43 S: I:	<i>octavo</i>	1600
V. 36 part	<i>Thomas Fauer, octavo, p. 2</i>	1657
40	<i>Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. 230</i>	1650
42	<i>Idem ibidem, p. 279, 292, 392</i>	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 391</i>	
V. 44	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. I. p. 321</i>	1640

V. 12	<i>Isaac Penington, quarto</i>	1648
15, 16	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 398</i>	1661
	<i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 342</i>	1661
	<i>William Freake, quarto,</i>	1630
V. 15	<i>ad finem, John Boys D D. p. 345</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 1. p. 152</i>	
V. 18	<i>Nicholas Lockier, p. 1</i>	1640
20	<i>John Donne D D. fol. p. 244</i>	
26	<i>Idem, p. 277, &c.</i>	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 478, to 507</i>	1632
V. 27	<i>Richard Hooker, quarto, 1612, fol. p. 535</i>	1622
	<i>Philip Morney, Du Plessis, quarto</i>	

Chap. 15.

From v. 1 to 12	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 682</i>	1622
V. 2	<i>William Whately, quarto</i>	1619
	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 84</i>	1652
	<i>Thomas Goodwin, quarto</i>	
V. 5	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 1. p. 282</i>	1636
12	<i>Richard Carpenter, octavo</i>	1616
	<i>Hugh Latimer, quarto</i>	
	<i>Isaac Penington, quarto, p. 1</i>	1648
From v. 12 to 17	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 769</i>	
V. 15	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 49</i>	
17	<i>Ad finem, John Boys D D. fol. p. 334</i>	
20	<i>Henry King D D. quarto</i>	1630
	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 40</i>	
V. 22	<i>William Keth, octavo</i>	1581
26	<i>Richard Stock, quarto, p. 291</i>	1641

Chap. 16

From v. 5 to 16	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 321</i>	1622
V. 7	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 628</i>	
	<i>James Usher Arch Bishop, octavo, p. 93</i>	1651
V. 8	<i>Peter Sterry, quarto</i>	1645

V. 8,

St. John. 173

V. 8, 9, 10	<i>Richard Sibbs D.D. quarto, in fine Hosea, p.</i>	
48 61 61 30	489	
From v. 8 to 12	<i>John Donne D.D. p. 351</i>	
V. 12	<i>Anthony Faringdon, fol: p. 77</i>	1657
From v. 16 to 23	<i>John Boys D.D. fol. p. 314</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 137</i>	
V. 20	<i>Robert Wolcomb, octavo, p. 336</i>	
23 40	23 <i>Richard Clerk D.D. fol: p. 186</i>	1637
	<i>Richard Meredith D.D. quarto, p. 23</i>	1616
V. 23 ad finem	<i>John Boys D.D. p. 325</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 145</i>	
V. 28	<i>William Austin fol. p. 129</i>	1637
32 22	33 <i>William Gravet, octavo</i>	1587

Chap. 17.

On the whole,	<i>Andrew Willet D.D. fol:</i>	1614
	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol.</i>	1656
	<i>George Newton, fol:</i>	1660
V. 1	<i>John Down, quarto,</i>	1632
3	<i>Theodore Beza, octavo</i>	1588
	<i>Thomas Bastard quarto</i>	
	<i>Henry Tozer</i>	
	<i>Elnathan Parre, fol: p. 11</i>	1632
V. 9	<i>William Loe, octavo</i>	1609
17	<i>John Terry, quarto</i>	
19	<i>Josuah Sprig, octavo, p. 69</i>	
26	<i>Richard Sibbs D.D. fol. p. 341, 359</i>	1658

Chap. 18.

V. 2, &c. Christ betrayed,	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom.</i>	
2: p. 247		1634
V. 10 Peter and Malchus,	<i>idem, ut prius, p. 153</i>	
14, &c. Christ before Caiaphas,	<i>idem ibidem, p. 256</i>	

V. 24	<i>John Crompe, quarto, p. 58</i>	1641
28, 29, 30	<i>Idem, quarto, p. 74</i>	
29	<i>Christ before Pilate, Joseph Hall Bishop, p. 259</i>	
36	<i>John Hales, quarto p. 157</i>	1659
	<i>Jeremy Burroughs, quarto</i>	1648
V. 36, 37	<i>J: P: quarto</i>	1629
	<i>Alexander Henderson, quarto</i>	1640
V. 37	<i>John Hewit D D. octavo, p. 106</i>	1650
39, 40	<i>John Crompe, quarto, p. 90</i>	
40	<i>Henry Hammond D D. quarto, p. 157</i>	1649

Chap. 19.

V. 1, 2, &c.	<i>Christ before Pilate, Joseph Hall Bishop, p. 259</i>	1634
5	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 205</i>	1632
	<i>William Thorne</i>	
V. 10	<i>Peter Lillie D D. p. 59</i>	
14, 15	<i>Richard Watson, quarto</i>	1649
15 last part,	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom. 2. p. 411</i>	1624
16, 17, 18	<i>John Crompe, quarto, p. 108</i>	1641
17	<i>Fonseca's Postils, fol. p. 638</i>	1629
22	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 351</i>	
25, 26, 27	<i>Alexander Roberts, quarto, p. 59</i>	1614
26, 27	<i>Bezaleel Carter, quarto</i>	1621
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 228</i>	
V. 17	<i>Richard Gardiner D D. octavo, p. 284</i>	1659
28, 29	<i>Alexander Roberts, quarto, p. 201</i>	
30	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom. 1. p. 387</i>	
	<i>Alexander Roberts, ibidem, p. 215</i>	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, p. 250, 261</i>	
V. 38	<i>Idem, fol. p. 273</i>	

Chap. 20.

V. 1 to 11	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 395</i>	1622
	<i>On the resurrection, Joseph Hall Bishop, Tom. 2. p. 275</i>	1634
From v. 3 to 6	<i>Henry Mason, octavo</i>	

St. John. 175

V. 11	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 509</i>	1616
From v. 11 to 17	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 398</i>	1661
V. 12	<i>Idem ibidem, p. 361, 368, 449</i>	
14	<i>Idem ibidem, p. 273</i>	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 308</i>	1632
V. 16	<i>John Walkington DD. octavo</i>	1620
	<i>Richard Bibbs D D. quarto</i>	1656
V. 17	<i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 305</i>	1661
	<i>John Sellar, octavo, p. 217</i>	1636
V. 19	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 414</i>	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 336</i>	
From v. 19 to 24	<i>John Boys D D. p. 305</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 125</i>	
V. 21, 22, 23	<i>Martin Luther, octavo</i>	1548
23	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 710</i>	1661
24, 25	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 347</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Coult, octavo</i>	1592
From v. 24 to 29	<i>William Austin, fol. p. 161</i>	1637
V. 24 ad finem,	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 570</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Bownd, octavo</i>	1604
V. 27	<i>Thomas Playfere D D. octavo, p. 75</i>	1614
29	<i>Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 216</i>	1637
31	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 61</i>	

Chap. 21.

V. 15, 16, 17	<i>Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 416</i>	1636
17	<i>Christopher Potter D D. octavo</i>	
	<i>Peter Hausted quarto, p. 49</i>	1637
	<i>Robert Harris, quarto</i>	1641
19 ad finem,	<i>John Boys D D. p. 609</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 27</i>	
V. 21, 22	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 199</i>	1636
22	<i>John Denison, octavo, p. 49</i>	1624
	<i>John Seller, octavo, p. 37</i>	1636

The Acts of the Apostles.

Chap. I.

From v. 1 to 12	<i>John Boys, fol. p. 695</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2, p. 86</i>	
V. 4	<i>John Tillinghaſt, octavo, p. 159</i>	1656
6	<i>Robert Maton, octavo</i>	1641
8	<i>John Donne, D.D. quarto</i>	1612
	<i>William Dell, quarto</i>	1645
V. 9	<i>Ascention Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 287</i>	1635
	<i>Paul Knell, octavo, p. 39</i>	1660
V. 9, 10, 11	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 352</i>	1632
1, 14	<i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 71</i>	1646
15 ad finem,	<i>John Boys D.D. fol. p. 643</i>	
24	<i>Thomas Adams, fol. p. 940</i>	1630

Chap. 2.

From v. 1 to 12	<i>John Boys, fol. p. 339</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2, p. 9</i>	
From v. 1 to 5	<i>William Austen, fol. p. 145</i>	1637
	<i>John Squire, quarto</i>	1621
	<i>John Gumbleden, quarto</i>	1627
V. 1, 2, 3,	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 381</i>	1661
	<i>Daniel Featly D.D. fol. p. 834, 842, &c.</i>	1636
	<i>William Gay, octavo</i>	1655
V. 4	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 391</i>	
5	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 311</i>	1642
From v. 14 to 18	<i>Richard Greenham, fol. p. 839</i>	1605
From v. 17 to 22	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 466</i>	
V. 19, 20, 21,	<i>William Leigh, octavo</i>	1651
21	<i>Richard Greenham, fol. p. 859</i>	1613
	<i>Henry Hoddesdon, octavo</i>	

V. 23	<i>William Cartwright</i> , octavo	1652
27	<i>Ralph Robinson</i> , quarto, part 2. p. 379	1656
	<i>John Smith on the Creed</i> , fol. p. 282	1632
V. 36	<i>John Donne</i> , D D. fol. p. 175	
	<i>John Davenport</i> , quarto	1653
V. 37	<i>Daniel Featly</i> D D. fol. p. 844, 883	1636
	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop</i> , last vol. p. 601	1657
	<i>Robert Bolton</i> , D D. quarto	1636
	<i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop</i> , fol. p. 203	1661
	<i>John Cotton</i> , quarto, p. 127	1641
V. 37	<i>Richard Greenham</i> , fol. p. 51	1605
37, &c.	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop</i> , fol. Tom. 2. p. 279	1661
39	<i>Anthony Burgess</i> , fol. p. 587	1652
42	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop</i> , fol. p. 696	1661
46	<i>Robert Wakeman</i> , octavo	1612
	<i>John Randal</i> , quarto, p. 278	1630
V. 47	part <i>John Day</i> , quarto, p. 101	1615
	<i>John Philips</i> , octavo	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed</i> , fol. p. 523, 528	1632

Chap. 3.

V. 11, 12	<i>John Walsal</i> , octavo	1578
15	<i>Thomas Swadlin</i> D D. quarto, p. 23	1661
26	<i>Henry Hammond</i> D D. quarto, p. 213	1648

Chap. 4.

V. 12	<i>Nicholas Byfield</i> , octavo, p. 156	1618
	<i>Alexander Pringle</i> , octavo	1658
	<i>Christopher Cartwright</i> , octavo, p. p. 84	1650

Chap. 5.

V. 1, &c.	<i>Roger Gostwick</i> , quarto	1616
3,	<i>William Houghton</i> , quarto	1661
3, 4, 5	<i>Joseph Mede</i> , quarto, p. 379	1648

From v. 12 to 17 John Boys D. D. fol. p. 742	1622
V. 20, 21 George Philips, octavo	
31 Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 485	1660
38 John Goodwin, quarto	1644

Chap. 6.

V. 4 John Browning, quarto, p. 99	1638
8 ad finem, Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. II	

Chap. 7.

V. 16 Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 825	1626
22 John Prideaux, D D. quarto	1626
Edward Reynolds, D.D. quarto	1638
V. 55 ad finem, John Boys D D. fol. p. 596	
56, 57 Roger Lee, quarto	1619
59 Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 73	1637
Thomas Gataker, quarto	1642
William Tully, quarto	1659
V. 59, 60 Benjamin Hinton, quarto, p. 179	1650
Edmund Calamy, quarto	1651
V. 60 Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 429	
John Donne, D D. fol. last vol. p. 205	1661

Chap. 8.

V. 3 John Gaule, octavo, p. 315	1630
From v. 14 to 18 John Boys D D. fol. p. 907	1622
V. 17 John Prideaux, quarto	1662
Edward Boughen, quarto	1640
V. 22 John Sheffield, octavo	1659
26, 27, 28 Charles Sounibanke, octavo	
Samuel Smith, octavo	
V. 36, 37, 38 Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. I. p. 281	1632

Chap. 9.

Chap. 9.

V. 3, 4	<i>John Gaule's Speculations, octavo, p. 347</i>	1630
4	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. I. p. 459</i>	1640
	<i>Daniel Price D D. quarto</i>	1609
V. 9	<i>John Preston D D quarto, p. 179</i>	
23, 24, 25	<i>George Abbot, quarto</i>	
31	<i>Richard Rogers, quarto, p. 151</i>	1612
	<i>Anthony Tuckney D D. quarto</i>	1656
V. 36	<i>Bartholomew Parson, quarto</i>	1631
36, 37	<i>Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. I. p. 389</i>	
	<i>Thomas Salterne, quarto</i>	1605
	<i>Edmund Wolley, quarto</i>	1640

Chap. 10.

From v. 1 to 8	<i>John Stockwood, octavo</i>	1587
V. 1, 2	<i>Bartholomew Parsons, quarto</i>	1635
3, 4	<i>John Gumbleden, quarto</i>	1657
4	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 285</i>	1648
31	<i>Robert Harris, quarto</i>	1645
34	<i>Edwin Sands Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 225</i>	1585
33, 34	<i>Thomas Anian, quarto</i>	
34, 35	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, p. 495</i>	1661
From v. 34 to 43	<i>Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 281</i>	1659
V. 34 ad finem,	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 666</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 102</i>	
From v. 36 to 43 S: I:	<i>octavo</i>	1600
V. 38 part	<i>Thomas Fuller, octavo, p. I</i>	1657
40	<i>Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. 230</i>	1650
42	<i>Idem ibidem, p. 279, 292, 392</i>	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 391</i>	
V. 44	<i>Iohn Donne D D. fol. Tom. I. p. 321</i>	1640

!

Chap. 11.

V. 18	<i>John Smith</i> , quarto, p. 37	1629
25	<i>John Gregory</i> , quarto, p. 159	1636
	<i>Thomas Fuller</i> , octavo, p. 1	1657
V. 27	<i>ad finem</i> , <i>John Boys D D.</i> fol. p. 735	1622
From v. 29 to 31	<i>Peter Barker</i> , octavo	1597
V. 38	<i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop</i> , fol. p. 359	1661

Chap. 12.

From v. 1 to 12	<i>John Boys D D.</i> fol. p. 722	1622
V. 6, 7	<i>Robert Harris</i> , fol. p. 129	
15	<i>patt Robert Dingley</i> , octavo	1654
20	<i>John Randal</i> , quarto	1633

Chap. 13.

V. 15	<i>Thomas Fuller</i> , octavo, p. 570	1654
From v. 26 to 42	<i>John Boys D D.</i> fol. p. 675	1622
V. 33	<i>John Weemse</i> , quarto, p. 166	
36	<i>Richard Sibbs D D.</i> quarto, p.	1639
	<i>Gasper Hicks</i> , quarto	1645
	<i>William Goades</i> , quarto	1645
	<i>Matthew Newcomen</i> , octavo	1658
	<i>House of mourning</i> , fol. p. 587	1660
V. 38, 39	<i>Harim White</i> , octavo	1610
45	<i>Edward Bagshaw</i> , quarto	1659

Chap. 14.

V. 15	<i>John Smith on the Creed</i> , fol. p. 63	1632
17	<i>Edward Chaloner</i> , octavo, p. 221	1623
22	<i>R. S.</i> octavo	1629
	<i>John Cragge</i> , octavo	1657
V. 28	<i>Thomas Swadlin D D.</i> quarto, p. 159	1661

Chap. 15.

Chap. 15.

On the whole, <i>Thomas Godwin</i> , quarto	1650
V. 21 <i>John Downe</i> , quarto, p. 173	1633
28 <i>Thomas Pierce D D.</i> quarto	1661
36 <i>Thomas Adams</i> , fol. p. 931	1630
39 <i>Peter Lilly</i> , D D. quarto	
<i>John Hacket</i> , D D. quarto	1661

Chap. 16.

V. 4, 5 <i>John Brinsley</i> , quarto	1645
11 <i>John Owen</i> , quarto	1646
14 <i>Richard Sibbs D D.</i> quarto	1658
From v. 25 to 34 <i>Richard Rogers</i> , quarto	1629
V. 30, 31 <i>Henry Greenwood</i> , octavo	
<i>Obadiah Sedgwick</i> , quarto	1660
<i>Thomas Taylor D D.</i> fol. p. 161	1653
<i>Anonymus</i> , quarto	1630
V. 31 <i>Morning Exercise</i> , quarto, p. 455	1660
33 part <i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop</i> , fol. p. 377	1661
<i>Simon Patrick</i> , octavo	1659

Chap. 17.

On the whole, <i>Christopher Goad</i> , quarto, p. 186	1653
V. 3 <i>Henry Hibbert</i> , fol. p. 47	1662
4 <i>Joseph Mede</i> , quarto, p. 56	1648
11 <i>George Meriton D D.</i> quarto	1607
18 <i>Humphrey Sydenham</i> , quarto	1627
19 <i>Richard Clerke D D.</i> fol. p. 437	1626
23 <i>Edward Chaloner</i> , octavo, p. 283	1629
<i>John Frost</i> , fol. p. 61	1658
V. 24 <i>James Usher Arch Bishop</i> , octavo, p. 48	1650
From v. 24 to 27 <i>John Day</i> , quarto, p. 79	1615
V. 28 <i>John Sherman</i> , quarto	1642

V. 30 Adam Harsnet, <i>octavo</i>	1640
<i>Edmund Calamy, quarto</i>	1647
From v. 30 to 34 Thomas Taylor DD. fol. p. 161	1653
V. 30, 31 Lazarus Seaman DD. quarto	1643
<i>John Brokett, quarto</i>	1641
<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 605</i>	1660
<i>Anthony Burgess, octavo</i>	1656
<i>Henry Symonds, quarto</i>	1658
<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 397, 407</i>	1632

Chap. 18.

V. 24 John Frost, fol. p. 19	1638
28 John Wall DD. <i>octavo</i>	1624

Chap. 19.

V. 1, 2, 3 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 414	1661
From v. 11 to 16 James Mason, quarto	1612
V. 23 John Tillinghast, quarto	1642
24 John Gregory, p. 55	1646
28 Richard Senhouse Bishop, quarto, p. 65, 105	1630
35 John Gregory, quarto, p. 42, 45	
38 Edward Chaloner, <i>octavo</i> , p. 113	1629

Chap. 20.

<i>Porkknights</i> V. 7, 8 John Pilkington DD. quarto	1636
9 John Gregory, quarto, p. 7	1646
9 Eyres, <i>octavo</i>	1659
24 Edward Chetwind, <i>octavo</i>	
25 John Donne DD. fol. Tom. 1. p. 468	1646
25, 27, 28 Anthony Burges, quarto	1658
28 William Roffensis, quarto	
Henry Hibbert, fol. p. 119	1662
Lancelot Andrews Bishop, quarto	1629
Richard Carpenter, <i>octavo</i>	
From v. 28 to 32 Richard Courtoysc Bishop, <i>octavo</i>	1584

V. 30	<i>John Swan</i> , quarto	1639
30, 31	<i>Peter Heylin D. quarto</i> , p. 311	1659
36, 37, 38	<i>William Stoughton</i> , quarto	1650
	<i>Humphrey Chambers</i> , quarto	1654

Chap. 21.

V. 13	<i>Edward Chaloner</i> , quarto, p. 79	1629
	<i>Francis Gregory</i> , quarto	
V. 14	<i>John Tillinghast</i> , octavo, p. 1	1658
	<i>William Strong</i> , octavo	1657

Chap. 22.

V. 16	<i>Stephen Denison</i> , quarto
-------	---------------------------------

Chap. 23.

V. 1, 2, 3	<i>Jeremy Dike</i>
5	<i>John Prideaux</i> , quarto
6, 7	<i>John Donne</i> , D D. fol. Tom. I. p. 487

Chap. 24.

V. 13, 14	<i>James Wilcock</i> , quarto	1642
14	<i>John Day</i> , quarto, p. 157	1615
15	<i>Anonymus</i> , octavo	1624
	<i>John Osburne</i> , quarto	1651
V. 16	<i>Richard Carpenter</i> , quarto	1633
	<i>John Hughes</i> , quarto	1622
	<i>Morning Exercise</i> , quarto, part 2.	1661
	<i>Ephraim Huit</i> , octavo	1626
	<i>Robert Harris</i> , quarto, & fol. p. 21	
V. 25	<i>Henry Hammond</i> , quarto, p. 187	1648
	<i>Thomas Rutton</i> , quarto	1658

Chap. 26.

Chap. 26.

V. 5	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol.</i>	p. 56, 61	1658
7	<i>John Angier, octavo,</i>	p. 1	1647
8	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto,</i>	p. 577	1660
9	<i>Anthony Burgess, quarto,</i>	p. 99	1654
17, 18	<i>Nicholas Barnard, octavo</i>		On V.
27, 28, 29	<i>Henry Smith, quarto,</i>	p. 407	1642
28	<i>John Ramsey, quarto,</i>	p. 99	1637
	<i>John Chishull, octavo</i>		1659
	<i>Matthew Mede, octavo</i>		1657
			1661

Chap. 27.

Verse 30, 31 *Henry Greenwood, octavo*

Chap. 28.

V. 6	<i>John Donne D.D. fol.</i>	Tom. 1, p, 476	1640
------	-----------------------------	----------------	------

On all the Epistles of S. Paul.

<i>David Dixon, fol:</i>	1659
<i>John Dale, octavo</i>	1652

On the whole Epistle of S. Paul to the Romans.

<i>Andrew Willet, fol.</i>	1620
<i>Thomas Wilson, fol:</i>	1653
<i>Elnathan Parr, fol:</i>	1651
<i>John Calvin, quarto</i>	1568
<i>Peter Martyr, fol:</i>	

On

On the first four Chapters, William Sclater, D D. quarto
1629

Chap. 1.

On the whole, <i>Gabriel Powel</i> , octavo	1602
V. 7 <i>Griffith Williams Bishop</i> , fol. p. 401	1636
15 <i>Thomas Hooke</i> , octavo	1638
16 <i>Miles Smith Bishop</i> , fol. p. 69	1632
John Smith, quarto, p. 11	1629
Thomas Bishop of Lincolne, quarto, p. 1	1580
Peter Du Moulin, quarto	1620
V. 17 <i>Samuel Ward</i> , octavo	
John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 29	1632
V. 17, 18 <i>John Preston</i> D D. quarto, p. 1, 62	1637
19, 20 <i>Edward Wood</i> , octavo, p. 1	1656
John Preston D D. quarto, p. 163 to 225	
V. 21 <i>Edward Chaloner</i> D D. octavo, p. 57	1623
Thomas Goodwin, quarto	1643
John Weemse, quarto, p. 108	
V. 32 <i>William Roffold</i> , quarto, p. 67	1627
Robert Wilde, quarto	1656
Thomas Swadlin D D. quarto, p. 186	1661

Chap. 2.

A. 1 <i>Thomas Jackson</i> D D. fol. vol. 11. p. 3678	1657
4 <i>Jeremy Taylor</i> D D. fol. p. 146	1654
4, 5 <i>Thomas Goodwin</i> , octavo, 1633 & quarto	1658
5 <i>John Abrenethy Physick for the soul</i> , quarto, p. 138	
	1622
14, 15 <i>Cartwright's Christian Religion</i> , quarto, p. 68	1611
	1640
Anthony Burgess, quarto, p. 56	
V. 15 <i>Idem</i> , fol. p. 334, 357	1654
John Weemse, quarto, p. 321	

V. 15	<i>Anthony Cole, quarto</i>	1646
	<i>William Fanner, fol. & octavo, p. 21</i>	1641
V. 16	<i>Isaac Craven, quarto</i>	1631
	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, p. 124</i>	1669
V. 22	<i>William Walker, quarto</i>	1629
	<i>Isaac Basire D D. octavo</i>	1646
V. 28, 29	<i>Anthony Burges, fol. p. 103</i>	1652

Chap. 3.

V. 8	<i>Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 16</i>	1657
19, 20	<i>A: Palmer, octavo, p. 51</i>	1658
22, 23	<i>John Eaton</i>	
23 R:	<i>Parker</i>	
23, 24	<i>Paul Bayne, quarto</i>	1619
24, 25	<i>Charles Chauncy, quarto, p. 1</i>	1659
27	<i>Anthony Burgess, quarto, p. 128</i>	1652
27, 28	<i>Sebastian Benefield D D. quarto, p. 53</i>	1610
28	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 1</i>	1632
	<i>Francis Bunny, quarto</i>	1616
V. 31	<i>Anthony Burgess, quarto, p. 193</i>	1646

Chap. 4.

On the whole,	<i>William Sclater, D D. quarto</i>	1650
From v. 8 to 15	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 621</i>	1622
V. 10, 11	<i>Cartwright's Christian religion, quarto, p. 175</i>	1611
19	<i>William Bridges, vol. 2. p. 354</i>	

Chap. 5.

V. 1	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 502</i>	1660
	<i>Thomas Clendon, quarto</i>	1653
	<i>James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto, part 1. p. 382</i>	1682
V. 2	<i>Idem ibidem</i>	1680
4, 3, 4, 5	<i>Robert Wolcombe, octavo, p. 371</i>	1612
		V. 5

V. 5 Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 202	1660
8 Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 3. p: 100	1661
11 John Wall D D. octavo	1660
12 Nicholas Byfield the patterne of wholesome words, p. 93	1618
House of mourning, quarto, p. 134	1660
V. 12, 13 Christian feligion, quarto, p. 51	1611
14 Men before Adam, octavo	1650
19 Christopher Hampton D D. quarto	1620
Anthony Burgess Original sin, fol. p. 25.	1658

Chap. 6.

From v. 1 to 14 George Giffard, octavo	
V. 3, 4 Iohn Day, quarto, p. 107	1615
From v. 3 to 12 Iohn Boys D D. fol. p. 458	1622
Nicholas Hemingius,quarto, part 2,p. 120	
V. 5 William Hausted, quarto	1660
Iohn Brinsley, octavo	1652
V. 6 Anthony Burgess, Original sin, fol. p. 77	1653
Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 149	1660
V. 9 Thomas Bedford, octavo	1638
8 Henry Ramsden, quarto, p. 1	1639
9, 10, 11 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 249	1661
11 House of mourning,fol. p. 419	1660
12 Iohn Foster, quarto	1629
12, 13 Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. 1. p. 385	
14 Iohn Preston D D. quarto	1641
Thomas Taylor D D. octavo	1631
V. 19 part Iohn Jewel Bishop, octavo, p. 251	1611
19 ad finem, Iohn Boys D D. p. 416	
Nicholas Hemingius,quarto, part 2. p. 12	
V. 21 Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 209, 620, 629, 638, 647	1636
Thomas Pierce, octavo	1656
Jeremy Taylor D D. fol. p. 245	1653

V. 21, 22, 23	<i>Thomas Jackson, fol: vol. II p. 346</i>	1657
23	<i>John Mayer, duodecimo</i>	1609
	<i>Christian Religion, quarto, p. 57</i>	1611
	<i>House of Mourning, fol: p. 335</i>	1660
	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol: p. 565</i>	
	<i>Robert Benefield D D. quarto</i>	1625
	<i>J. B. D D. quarto</i>	1616
	<i>James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 117</i>	1660

Chap .7.

On the whole,	<i>Edward Elton, quarto & fol:</i>	1654
V. 5	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 255</i>	1630
7	<i>Henry Hurst, octavo, p. I. p. 65</i>	1660
	<i>Anthony Burgess Original Sin, fol: p. 154</i>	1658
9	<i>William Fenner, fol. p. I</i>	1657
	<i>William Fenner, octavo, p. 2</i>	1658
	<i>Edward Reynolds D D. quarto</i>	
V. 13	<i>Idem ibidem</i>	
	<i>Thomas Goodwin, quarto</i>	1650
17	<i>Anthony Burgess, ubi prius, p. 87</i>	
21	<i>Idem ibidem, p. 92</i>	
23	<i>James Buck D D. quarto</i>	1660
	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 229</i>	1660
V. 24	<i>Anthony Cade, quarto</i>	1618
	<i>William Teeling , quarto</i>	1621
	<i>Stephen Denison, octavo</i>	1626
	<i>John Williams, quarto</i>	1659
V. 25	<i>Humphrey Sydenham, quarto, p. 41</i>	1637
	<i>Anthony Burgess, ubi prius, fol. p. 82</i>	

Chap .8.

Chap. 8.

On the whole, William Cowper, fol. p. 13	1626
Elathan Parr, quarto & fol.	
Edward Elton, quarto	
John Hedlamb, octavo	1679
V. 1 John Deacon, octavo	1586
John Tillinghast, octavo, p. 98	1638
From v. 2 to 8 John Freeman, octavo	1611
V. 8 Nicholas Smith, octavo	1657
9 John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 493, 499	1632
Samuel Gardiner, octavo	1611
V. 9, 10 Jeremy Taylor D.D. p. 1	1654
Edward Philips, quarto, p. 242	1605
V. 11 Richard Boreman, quarto	1653
Richard Gardiner D.D. quarto	1638
V. 11, 12, 13 Thomas Jackson D.D. fol. vol. 10. p. 3091 3146	1654
V. 12 Edward Philips, quarto, p. 260	
From v. 12 to 18 John Boys D.D. fol. p. 424	1622
Nicholas Hemingius quarto, part 2. p. 124	
V. 13 Anthony Burgess Original Sin, fol. p. 105	1658
Thomas Wolsey, octavo	1641
Christopher Love, octavo	1654
John Owen D.D. octavo	1650
V. 14 Bishop Hall, quarto, p. 140	1660
15 Edward Philips, quarto, p. 276	
15, 16 Richard Sibbs D.D. fol. p. 173	1629
16 Edward Philips, quarto, p. 294	
Francis Dillingham, octavo	1611
John Donne D.D. fol. vol. 1. p. 532	1640
John Forbes	
V. 17 John Everard D.D. octavo, p. 101, 145	1653
18 William Swift, quarto	1622
I Edward Philips, quarto, p. 308	

V. 18	<i>William Chub, octavo</i>	1587
	<i>Thomas Goodwin, quarto, & octavo</i>	1638
From v. 18 to 24	<i>Thomas Wilcocks, fol:</i>	1624
	<i>John Boys D.D. fol. p. 391</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2.</i>	
	p II	
V. 22	<i>William Fenner, octavo, p. 70</i>	1648
22, 23	<i>Thomas Drake, quarto</i>	1613
26	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, octavo, p. 44</i>	1600
	<i>Nicholas Bownd, octavo</i>	1608
From v. 26 to 30	<i>John Moore, quarto</i>	1594
V. 28	<i>William Cowper Bishop, fol. p. 275</i>	1629
	<i>Thomas Hering, octavo</i>	1624
	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 353</i>	1660
	<i>John Barlow, quarto</i>	
From v. 28 to 39	<i>Edward Phillips, quarto, p. 331, &c,</i>	
		1605
V. 38 ad finem,	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 94</i>	
29, 30 H: R: quarto		
30 Anthony Maxey D.D. octavo		1634
Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 581		1652
John Vorier, octavo		1659
V. 31 Griffith Williams, Bishop, fol. p. 55		1628
Richard Sibbes D.D. quarto		1638
Jeremy Leech, quarto		1644
Thomas Playfere D.D. octavo, p. 55		1612
V. 31, 32 John Smith, quarto, p. 285		1660
32 John Cragge, octavo, p. 67		1657
38, 39 John Randal, quarto		1640
	Chap. 9.	
On the whole, Edward Elton, fol.		1653
John Goodwin, quarto		1653
V. 3 John Weemse, quarto, p. 157		
John Gregory, quarto, p. 157		1646
Tobias Crispie, octavo, p. 25		

V. 10, 11, 12	<i>John Prideaux</i> , quarto	1621
16	<i>Anthony Burges</i> s Original sin, fol. p. 289	1658
	<i>Thomas Jackson D D.</i> fol. vol. II. p. 2210	1637
V. 18, 19	<i>William Milborne</i> , octavo, p. 99	1638
18, 19, &c.	<i>Thomas Jackson</i> , fol. vol. Ie. p. 3222	1637
20	<i>Edward Bagshaw</i> , quarto, p. 1	1659
31, 32	<i>John Smith</i> , quarto, p. 274	
32	<i>Anthony Faringdon</i> , fol. p. 23	

Chap. IO.

V. 1	<i>Morning Exercise</i> , quarto, part 2. p. 187	1661
3	<i>Tobias Crispe D D.</i> octavo, p. 257	1643
4	<i>Christopher Hampton D D.</i> quarto, p. 1	1609
	<i>Anthony Burges</i> , quarto, p. 254	1646
	<i>Ralph Robinson</i> , octavo, part 2.	1656
V. 8	<i>Gabriel Ganger</i> , octavo	1653
9	<i>John Collings</i> , quarto, p. 97	1653
9 ad finem,	<i>John Boys D D.</i> fol. p. 563	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius</i> , quarto, part 2. p. 204	
V. 11	<i>John Cleland</i> , quarto	1660
15	<i>John Wall D D.</i> octavo	1627
16	<i>John Donne D D.</i> fol. p. 52	1640
18	<i>Humphrey Sidenham</i> , quarto	1637
19	<i>Simon Harward</i> , octavo	1582

Chap. II.

On the whole,	<i>John Fox</i> , octavo	1588
	<i>Thomas Drax</i> , quarto	1608
	<i>Christopher Gutton D D.</i> quarto	1632
From v. 2 to 8	<i>John Freeman</i> , octavo	1611
V. 7	<i>Richard Resbury</i> , octavo	1651
From v. 18 to 22	<i>Francis Taylor</i>	1593

V. 23	<i>John Weemse</i> , quarto, p. 37	
25, 26	<i>John Prideaux</i> , quarto, p. 110	
26	<i>William Strong</i> quarto, p. 266	1656
	<i>Francis Freak</i> , quarto	1650
V. 33 ad Finem,	<i>Nicholas Hemingius</i> , quarto, p. 104	
36	<i>Nicholas Byfield</i> , octavo, p. 2	1638
	<i>Cartwright's Christian Religion</i> , quarto p. 30	1611

Chap. 12.

V. 1	<i>Thomas Stoughton</i> , quarto	1622
	<i>Humphrey Sydenham</i> , quarto	1630
	<i>Sampson Bond</i> , quarto	1646
V. 1, &c.	<i>Thomas Watson</i> , octavo	1554
From v. 1 to 8	<i>Thomas Brewer</i> , octavo	1656
V. 1, 6	<i>John Boys</i> fol. p. 123	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius</i> , quarto, p. 23	
V. 2	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop</i> , fol. Tom. 2. p. 377, p. 1311	1634
	<i>Henry Smith</i> , quarto, p. 246, 425	1637
	<i>John Colet</i>	
	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D.</i> quarto, Decad. 3. p. 184	1660
V. 3	<i>Henry Smith</i> , quarto, p. 438	
From v. 3 to 8	<i>Anonymous</i> , octavo	
V. 4, 5	<i>Matthew Griffith D D.</i> quarto	1681
	<i>Stephen Marshall</i> , quarto	1651
	<i>William Evans</i> , quarto	
From v. 6 to 9	<i>Thomas Rogers</i> , quarto	1590
From v. 6 to 16	<i>John Boys D D.</i> fol. p. 126	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius</i> , quarto, part 2. p. 28	
V. 13	<i>Caleb Dalechamp</i> , quarto	1632
16	<i>John Doughty</i> , quarto	1629
16, 17	<i>John Jewel Bishop</i> , fol. p. 255	1611
18	<i>William Haywood D D.</i>	1648
19	<i>William Westerman</i> , octavo, p. 1	1600
20	<i>John Donne D D.</i> fol. vol. p. 96	1640
	<i>Henry Beestly</i> , octavo, p. 188	1657

Chap. 13.

Chap. 13.

V. 1	<i>James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto</i>	1644
	<i>Christopher White, quarto</i>	1623
	<i>Thomas Bilson Bishop, octavo</i>	1603
	<i>Thomas Ingmethorpe, quarto</i>	1617
	<i>John Cragge, octavo</i>	1661
	<i>Thomas Morton Bishop, quarto</i>	1640
	<i>Richard Saunders, quarto</i>	1652
	<i>Thomas Swadlin, quarto</i>	1642
	<i>From v. 1 to 13 John Boys D.D. fol. p. 158</i>	1622
	<i>From v. 1 to 7 Thomas Lever, octavo</i>	1573
	<i>From v. 1 to 2 Thomas Beacon, p. 109</i>	
V. 2	<i>Joseph Broadbank, octavo</i>	1661
	<i>Samuel Page, quarto</i>	
	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 68</i>	
V. 3	<i>Miles Smith, Bishop, fol. p. 233</i>	1638
	<i>Anthony Burges, fol. p. 155</i>	1652
V. 4	<i>John Milward D.D. quarto</i>	
	<i>William Hughes, quarto</i>	1652
	<i>Christopher Cartwright, quarto</i>	1647
	<i>Samuel Burton, quarto</i>	*
	<i>John Boys D.D. quarto, p. 160</i>	
	<i>John Clerke, octavo</i>	1655
V. 5	<i>John Buckeridge Bishop, quarto</i>	1616
	<i>John Birkenhead, quarto</i>	1644
	<i>John Downe, quarto</i>	1633
V. 7	<i>Robert Sybthorpe, quarto</i>	
	<i>John Donne D.D. fol. vol. 1. p. 88</i>	1640
V. 8	<i>Henry Wilkinson, octavo</i>	1625
	<i>From v. 8 to 13 Edwin Sands Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 710</i>	
		1585
V. 8 ad finem,	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop, quarto, p. 222</i>	1607
	<i>John Boys D.D. fol. p. 73</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 1. p. 499</i>	
V. 10	<i>Anonymous</i>	

V. 15	<i>Anthony Cole, quarto</i>	1645
	<i>William Fenner, fol. & octavo, p. 21</i>	1641
V. 16	<i>Isaac Craven, quarto</i>	1631
	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, p. 124</i>	1660
V. 22	<i>William Walker, quarto</i>	1629
	<i>Isaac Basire D D. octavo</i>	1646
V. 28, 29	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 103</i>	1652

Chap. 3.

V. 8	<i>Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 16</i>	1657
19, 20	<i>A: Palmer, octavo, p. 51</i>	1658
22, 23	<i>John Eaton</i>	Fro
23 R:	<i>Parker</i>	V. 3
23, 24	<i>Paul Bayne, quarto</i>	1619
24, 25	<i>Charles Chauncy, quarto, p. 1</i>	1659
27	<i>Anthony Burgess, quarto, p. 128</i>	1652
27, 28	<i>Sebastian Benefield D D. quarto, p. 53</i>	V. 1
28	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 1</i>	1610
	<i>Francis Bunny, quarto</i>	1632
V. 31	<i>Anthony Burgess, quarto, p. 193</i>	1616
		1646

Chap. 4.

On the whole,	<i>William Sclater, D D. quarto</i>	1650
From v. 8 to 15	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 621</i>	1622
V. 10, 11	<i>Cartwright's Christian religion, quarto, p. 175</i>	V. 1
		1611

19 *William Bridges, vol. 2. p. 154*

Chap. 5.

V. 1	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 502</i>	1660
	<i>Thomas Clendon, quarto</i>	1653
	<i>James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto, part 1. p. 382</i>	1650
V. 2	<i>Idem ibidem</i>	V. 2
2, 3, 4, 5	<i>Robert Wolcombe, octavo, p. 371</i>	1612
		V. 5

V. 5 Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 202	1660
8 Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 3. p. 100	1661
11 John Wall D D. octavo	1660
12 Nicholas Byfield the pattern of wholesome words, p. 93	1618
House of mourning, quarto, p. 134	1660
V. 12, 13 Christian religion, quarto, p. 51	1611
14 Men before Adam, octavo	1650
19 Christopher Hampton D D. quarto	1620
Anthony Burgess Original sin, fol. p. 25	1658

Chap. 6.

From v. 1 to 14 George Giffard, octavo	
V. 3, 4 Iohn Day, quarto, p. 107	1615
From v. 3 to 12 John Boys D D. fol. p. 458	1622
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 120	
V. 5 William Hausted, quarto	1660
Iohn Brinsley, octavo	1652
V. 6 Anthony Burgess, Original sin, fol. p. 77	1653
Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 149	1660
V. 7 Thomas Bedford, octavo	1638
8 Henry Ramsden, quarto, p. 1	1639
9, 10, 11 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 249	1661
11 House of mourning, fol. p. 419	1660
12 Iohn Foster, quarto	1629
12, 13 Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. 1. p. 385	
14 Iohn Preston D D. quarto	1641
Thomas Taylor D D. octavo	1631
V. 19 part Iohn Jewel Bishop, octavo, p. 251	1611
19 ad finem, John Boys D D. p. 416	
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 12	
V. 21 Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 209, 620, 629, 638, 647	1636
Thomas Pierce, octavo	1656
Jeremy Taylor D D. fol. p. 245	1653

V. 21, 22, 23	Thomas Jackson, fol: vol. ix	p. 3468
23	John Mayer, duodecimo	1657
	Christian Religion, quarto, p. 57	1609
	House of Mourning, fol: p. 335	1611
	Griffith Williams Bishop, fol: p. 565	1660
	Robert Benefield D D. quarto	1625
	J. B. D D. quarto	1616
	James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 117	1660

Chap .7.

On the whole,	Edward Elton, quarto & fol:	1654
V. 5	John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 255	1630
7	Henry Hurst, octavo, p. 1. p. 65	1660
	Anthony Burgess Original Sin, fol: p. 154	1658
9	William Fenner, fol. p. 1	1657
	William Fenner, octavo, p. 2	1658
	Edward Reynolds D D. quarto	
V. 13	Idem ibidem	
	Thomas Goodwin, quarto	1650
17	Anthony Burgess, ubi prius, p. 87	
21	Idem ibidem, p. 92	
23	James Buck D D. quarto	1660
	Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 229	1660
V. 24	Anthony Cade, quarto	1618
	William Teeling , quarto	1621
	Stephen Denison, octavo	1626
	John Williams, quarto	1659
V. 25	Humphrey Sydenham, quarto, p. 41	1637
	Anthony Burgess, ue prius, fol. p. 82	

Chap. 8.

Chap. 8.

On the whole, William Cowper, fol. p. 13	1626
Elnathan Parr, quarto & fol.	
Edward Elton, quarto	
John Hedlamb, octavo	1679
V. 1 John Deacon. octavo	1586
John Tillinghast, octavo, p. 98	1658
From v. 2 to 8 John Freeman, octavo	1611
V. 8 Nicholas Smith, octavo	1657
9 John Smith on the Creed, fol: p. 493, 499	1632
Samuel Gardiner, octavo	1611
V. 9, 10 Jeremy Taylor D D. p. 1	1654
Edward Philips, quarto, p. 242	1605
V. 11 Richard Boreman, quarto	1653
Richard Gardiner D D. quarto	1638
V. 11, 12, 13 Thomas Jackson D D. fol: vol. 10. p. 3091 3146	1654
V. 12 Edward Philips, quarto, p. 265	
From v. 12 to 18 John Boys D D. fol. p. 424	1622
Nicholas Hemingius quarto, part 2. p. 124	
V. 13 Anthony Burgess Original Sin, fol. p. 105	1658
Thomas Wolstet, octavo	1641
Christopher Love, octavo	1654
John Owen D D. octavo	1650
V. 14 Bishop Hall, quarto, p. 140	1660
15 Edward Philips, quarto, p. 276	
15, 16 Richard Sibbs D D. fol: p. 173	1629
16 Edward Philips, quarto, p. 294	
Francis Dillingham, octavo	1611
John Donne D D. fol: vol. 1. p. 532	1640
John Forbes	
V. 17 John Everard D D. octavo, p. 101, 145	1653
18 William Swift, quarto	1622
Edward Philips, quarto, p. 308	

William

V. 18	<i>William Chub, octavo</i>	1587
	<i>Thomas Goodwin, quarto, &c; octavo</i>	1638
From v. 18 to 24	<i>Thomas Wilcocks, fol:</i>	1624
	<i>John Boys D.D. fol. p. 391</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2.</i>	
	P II	
V. 22	<i>William Fennier, octavo, p. 70</i>	1648
22, 23	<i>Thomas Drake, quarto</i>	1613
26	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, octavo, p. 44</i>	1600
	<i>Nicholas Bownd, octavo</i>	1608
From v. 26 to 30	<i>John Moore, quarto</i>	1594
V. 28	<i>William Cowper Bishop, fol. p. 275</i>	1629
	<i>Thomas Hering, octavo</i>	1624
	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 353</i>	1660
	<i>John Barlow, quarto</i>	
From v. 28 to 39	<i>Edward Philips, quarto, p. 331, &c.</i>	1605
V. 38 ad finem,	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 94</i>	
29, 30	<i>H. R: quarto</i>	
30	<i>Anthony Maxey D.D. octavo</i>	1634
	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 581</i>	1652
	<i>John Votier, octavo</i>	1659
V. 31	<i>Griffith Williams, Bishop, fol. p. 55</i>	1628
	<i>Richard Sibbes D.D. quarto</i>	1638
	<i>Jeremy Leech, quarto</i>	1644
	<i>Thomas Playfere D.D. octavo, p. 55</i>	1612
V. 31, 32	<i>John Smith, quarto, p. 285</i>	1660
32	<i>John Cragge, octavo, p. 67</i>	1657
32, 39	<i>John Randal, quarto</i>	1640
	Chap. 9.	
On the whole,	<i>Edward Elton, fol.</i>	1653
	<i>John Goodwin, quarto</i>	1653
V. 3	<i>John Weenje. quarto, p. 157</i>	
	<i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 157</i>	
	<i>Tobias Crispie, octavo, p. 25</i>	1646

V. 10, 11, 12	<i>John Prideaux, quarto</i>	1621
16	<i>Anthony Burges Original sin, fol. p. 289</i>	1638
	<i>Thomas Jackson D D. fol. vol. II. p. 2210</i>	1637
V. 18, 19	<i>William Milborne, octavo, p. 99</i>	1638
18, 19, &c.	<i>Thomas Jackson, fol. vol. 10. p. 3222</i>	1637
20	<i>Edward Bagshaw, quarto, p. 1</i>	1659
31, 32	<i>John Smith, quarto, p. 274</i>	
32	<i>Anthony Faringdon, fol. p. 23</i>	

Chap. IO.

V. 1	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 187</i>	1661
3	<i>Tobias Crispe D D. octavo, p. 257</i>	1643
4	<i>Christopher Hampton D D. quarto, p. 1</i>	1609
	<i>Anthony Burges, quarto, p. 254</i>	1646
	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 2.</i>	1656
V. 8	<i>Gabriel Ganger, octavo</i>	1653
9	<i>John Collings, quarto, p. 97</i>	1653
9 ad finem,	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 563</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 204</i>	
V. 11	<i>John Cleland, quarto</i>	1660
15	<i>John Wall D D. octavo</i>	1627
16	<i>John Donne D D. fol. p. 52</i>	1640
18	<i>Humphrey Sidenham, quarto</i>	1637
19	<i>Simon Harward, octavo</i>	1582

Chap. II.

On the whole,	<i>John Fox, octavo</i>	1588
	<i>Thomas Drax, quarto</i>	1608
	<i>Christopher Gutton D D. quarto</i>	1632
From v. 2 to 8	<i>John Freeman, octavo</i>	1611
V. 7	<i>Richard Resbury, octavo</i>	1651
From v. 18 to 22	<i>Francis Taylor</i>	1593

V. 23	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 57</i>	
25, 26	<i>John Prideaux, quarto, p. 110</i>	
26	<i>William Strong quarto, p. 266</i>	1656
	<i>Francis Freak, quarto</i>	1650
V. 33 ad Finem,	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 104</i>	
35	<i>Nicholas Byfield, ottavo, p. 2</i>	1638
	<i>Cartwright's Christian Religion, quarto p. 30</i>	1611

Chap. 12.

V. 1	<i>Thomas Sougheton, quarto</i>	1622
	<i>Humphrey Sydenham, quarto</i>	1630
	<i>Sampson Bond, quarto</i>	1646
V. 1, &c.	<i>Thomas Watson, ottavo</i>	1554
From v. 1 to 8	<i>Thomas Brewer, ottavo</i>	1656
V. 1, 6	<i>John Boys fol. p. 123</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, ps. 23</i>	
V. 2	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 577, 1634</i>	
	<i>p. 1311</i>	1661
	<i>Henry Smith, quarto, p. 246, 426</i>	1637
	<i>John Coter</i>	
	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 3. p. 184</i>	1660
V. 3	<i>Henry Smith, quarto, p. 438</i>	
From v. 3 to 8	<i>Anonymus, ottavo</i>	
V. 4, 5	<i>Matthew Griffith D D. quarto</i>	1681
	<i>Stephen Marshall, quarto</i>	1651
	<i>William Evans, quarto</i>	
From v. 6 to 9	<i>Thomas Rogers, quarto</i>	1590
From v. 6 to 16	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 136</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 28</i>	
V. 13	<i>Caleb Dalechamp, quarto</i>	1632
16	<i>John Doughty, quarto</i>	1629
16, 17	<i>John Jewel Bishop, fol. p. 255</i>	1611
18	<i>William Haywood D D.</i>	1648
19	<i>William Westerman, ottavo, p. 1</i>	1600
20	<i>John Donne D D. fol. vol. p. 96</i>	1640
	<i>Henry Beesly, ottavo, p. 188</i>	1657

Chap. 13.

Chap. 13.

V. 1	<i>James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto</i>	1644
	<i>Christopher White, quarto</i>	1623
	<i>Thomas Bilson Bishop, octavo</i>	1603
	<i>Thomas Ingmethorpe, quarto</i>	1617
	<i>John Cragge, octavo</i>	1661
	<i>Thomas Morton Bishop, quarto</i>	1645
	<i>Richard Saunders, quarto</i>	1652
	<i>Thomas Swadlin, quarto</i>	1642
	<i>From v. 1 to 13 John Boys D D. fol. p. 158</i>	1622
	<i>From v. 1 to 7 Thomas Lever, octavo</i>	1573
	<i>From v. 1 to 2 Thomas Beacon, p. 109</i>	
V. 2	<i>Joseph Broadbank, octavo</i>	1661
	<i>Samuel Page, quarto</i>	
	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 68</i>	
V. 3	<i>Miles Smith, Bishop, fol. p. 233</i>	1638
	<i>Anthony Burges, fol. p. 155</i>	1652
V. 4	<i>John Milward D D. quarto</i>	
	<i>William Hughes, quarto</i>	1652
	<i>Christopher Cartwright, quarto</i>	1647
	<i>Samuel Burton, quarto</i>	*
	<i>John Boys D D. quarto, p. 160</i>	
	<i>John Clerke, octavo</i>	1655
V. 5	<i>John Buckeridge Bishop, quarto</i>	1616
	<i>John Birkenhead, quarto</i>	1644
	<i>John Downe, quarto</i>	1633
V. 7	<i>Robert Sybthorpe, quarto</i>	
	<i>John Donne D D. fol. vol. 1. p. 88</i>	1640
V. 8	<i>Henry Wilkinson, octavo</i>	1625
	<i>From v. 8 to 13 Edwin Sands Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 710</i>	1585
V. 8 ad finem,	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop, quarto, p. 222</i>	1607
	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 73</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 1. p. 499</i>	
V. 10	<i>Anonymous</i>	

V. 11	<i>John Donne D D. fol. p. 281</i>	1661
	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 303</i>	1660
From v. 11 to 14	<i>John Caldwell, octavo</i>	1577
V. 12	<i>Thomas Pierce D D. quarto</i>	1660
	<i>Marcus Antonio, quarto</i>	1620
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 172</i>	
V. 13 part	<i>Thomas Fuller, quarto, p. 139</i>	1640
13	<i>John Jewel, Bishop, fol. p. 210</i>	1611
	<i>Henry Smith, quarto, p. 160</i>	1637
14	<i>Henry Smith, p. 145</i>	
	<i>Paul Bayne, quarto</i>	
	<i>John Steward, octavo</i>	
	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 67</i>	1656

Chap. 14.

V. 1	<i>John Hales, quarto, p. 26</i>	1656
1, 4, 7, 8	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. quarto</i>	1639
3	<i>Robert Saunderson D D. fol.</i>	1657, 1660
7, 8	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 115</i>	1660
8	<i>William Miller, quarto</i>	
9	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. quarto, ut supra</i>	
10	<i>Arthur Scattergood, octavo</i>	1652
17	<i>Henry Greenwood, octavo</i>	1634
	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 123</i>	1658
23	<i>David Lindsey, octavo</i>	
	<i>Robert Saunderson D D. quarto, p. 61</i>	1635

Chap. 15.

V. 3	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 200</i>	1657
4	<i>Hugh Latimer, Bishop, quarto, p. 16, 25, 91</i>	1607
From v. 4 to 14	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 84</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Heminges, quarto, part 2. p. 17</i>	
V. 5	<i>Richard Henchman D D. quarto</i>	1660
	<i>Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 153</i>	1656
	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 125</i>	
V. 6	<i>Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 251</i>	
V. 30	<i>John Wickiffe, quarto</i>	

Chap. 16

Chap. 16

V. 17 John Doughty, quarto	1629
John Reading, quarto	1642
V. 17, 18 Matthew Brookes, quarto	1626
John Overton D D. octavo	1581
V. 20 John Jones, quarto	1626

I Corinthians.

On the whole, Thomas Morton, Bishop, octavo	
William Slater D D. quarto	1633

Chap. I.

V. 1, 2, A Sermon preached at Deptford, octavo	1586
From v. 4 to 9 John Boys D D. fol. p. 512	1622
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 150	
V. 10 Jasper Mayne D D. quarto	1646
Edward Boughen, quarto	1635
John Brinsley, quarto	1646
V. 12 Thomas Lawrence D D. quarto	1635
Thomas Fuller, quarto, p. 177	1640
V. 24 Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 2. p. 288	
26 Francis Dillingham, octavo, p. 1	1611
Robert Bolton D D. quarto, p. 169	1639
From v. 26 to 30 Francis Taylor, octavo, p. 1	1654
V. 27 Edward Corbet, quarto	1643
29 Thomas Case, quarto	1655
30 Cartwright's Christian religion, quarto, p. 161	
Thomas Hooker, p. 171	1611

Chap. 2.

V. 2	<i>Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 145</i>	1636
	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D. Decad. 1. p. 1</i>	1660
	<i>Thomas Stoughton D D. quarto</i>	1640
	<i>John Wall, octavo.</i>	1650
	<i>John Everard, octavo, p. 39</i>	1653
V. 3	<i>Barten Holiday, quarto</i>	1626
	<i>Thomas Aylsbury, quarto</i>	1626
	<i>Henry Lord Bishop, of Downe, quarto</i>	1648
V. 9	<i>Nicholas Byfield, octavo</i>	
	<i>George Strode, quarto, p. 278</i>	1618
	<i>S. I. octavo</i>	
V. 12	<i>Tobias Crispe, octavo, p. 351</i>	
14	<i>Godfrey Goodman, quarto</i>	1616
	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 78</i>	
	<i>R: Cross, quarto</i>	1655
	<i>Edward Reynolds D D. quarto</i>	1650
	<i>T: H: p. 81</i>	

Chap. 3.

	<i>On the whole, Anthony Burgess, fol.</i>	1659
V. 3	<i>John Rocket, quarto</i>	1650
4	<i>Nathaniel Culverwel, quarto</i>	1632
9	<i>Barten Holiday D D. quarto, p. 87</i>	1657
	<i>Thomas Tuke, octavo, p. 142</i>	1609
	<i>Samuel Crooke, octavo, p. 73</i>	1615
V. 11	<i>John Tillinghast, octavo, p. 101</i>	1656
17	<i>Richard Byfield, quarto</i>	1653
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 370</i>	1632
	<i>John Ramsey, quarto, p. 129</i>	1659
V. 18	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 94</i>	1629
18, 19	<i>Thomas Horton D D.</i>	1654
		V. 21

V. 21, 22, 23	<i>Richard Sibbes, octavo</i>	1638
	<i>Thomas Watson, octave</i>	1652
V. 22 part	<i>William Strong, quarto, p. 145</i>	1656
21	<i>John Tombe, quarto</i>	1645

Chap. 4.

V. 1	<i>Thomas Lever, octavo</i>	1573
	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 93</i>	1648
V. 1, 2	<i>John Jewel Bishop, p. 219</i>	1611
4, 5, 6	<i>John Boys D.D. p. 91</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quart^o, part 2. p. 178</i>	
V. 17	<i>James Nalton, octavo</i>	1661
18	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 392</i>	1630

Chap. 5.

From V. 1 to 6	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 18</i>	1629
	<i>Christopher Goade, quart^o, p. 29, 72</i>	1653
V. 7	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 249</i>	1636
	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 2. p. 406</i>	1656
	<i>Bishop Hall, quarto, p. 185</i>	1656
V. 7, 8	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 447</i>	1634
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quart^o, part 2. p. 59</i>	
	<i>John Linch, quarto</i>	1637
	<i>Andrew Rivar, octavo, p. 193</i>	1639
	<i>Richard Vines, quarto, p. 1</i>	1637
V. 10, 11	<i>Richard Baxter, octavo</i>	1658
11	<i>John Wemste, quarto, p. 297</i>	

Chap. 6.

V. 2	<i>Daniel Cawdrey, quarto</i>	1641
	<i>John Gaule, quarto</i>	1639
	<i>William Fenner, quarto, p. 144</i>	1645
		V. 11

V. 11	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 363</i>	1652
17	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 377</i>	1660
T: H:	<i>p. 1</i>	
V. 19, 20	<i>Edward Reynolds Bishop, quarto</i>	1660
	<i>Richard Baxter, octavo</i>	1658
	<i>William Chub, octavo</i>	1587
V. 20	<i>John Cragge, octavo, p. 53</i>	1657

Chap. 7.

V. 9	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 435</i>	1630
20	<i>William Perkins, fol. Tom. 1. p. 727</i>	1609
24	<i>Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 237</i>	1657
28	<i>William Whately, quarto</i>	1624
29	<i>Henry Wilkinson, quarto</i>	
29, 30	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 129</i>	1660
	<i>Thomas Taylor D D. fol: p. 449</i>	1659
	<i>Thomas Hawksins, octavo</i>	1651
From v. 29 to 31	<i>Richard Sibbs, octavo</i>	1638
V. 30, 31	<i>Christopher Love, quarto</i>	1658
32, 33, 34	<i>John Day, quarto, p. 273</i>	1615

Chap. 8.

V. 1	<i>Robert Shelford, quarto, p. 57</i>	1635
From v. 10 to 13	<i>Simon Press, octavo</i>	

Chap. 9.

V. 9	<i>Joshua Meene, quarto</i>	1636
13, 14	<i>William Sclater D D. quarto,</i>	
14	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, part 1. p. 324</i>	1642
	<i>Robert Johnson, quarto</i>	1638
V. 16	<i>Thomas Swadlin D D. quarto, p. 125</i>	1660

V. 16 Thomas Gibson, octavo	1583
Richard James, quarto	1630
V. 19 Sebastian Benefield, quarto	
24 Henry Greenwood, octavo	1624
Henry Smithy quarto, p. 535	1637
Thomas Taylor D D. octavo & fol. p. 78	1653
William Reffold, quarto, p. 111	1627
Thomas Tuke, octavo	
Thomas Watson, quarto, p. 554	1663
V. 24 ad finem, John Boys DD. p. 187 Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 31	
V. 25 Barten Holiday D D. quarto, p. 55	1657

Chap. IO.

From v. 1 to 6 Thomas Bishop of Lincolne, quarto, p. 116 to 159	1580
From v. 1 to 16 John Boys D D. fol. p. 483 Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 126	1622
James Forester, quarto	1611
V. 3, 4, 5 Joseph Mede, quarto, part 2. p. 556	1648
4 Christopher Hampton D D. quarto	
Ralph Robinson octavo, part 2. p. 121	1655
V. 6 Samuel Garey, quarto, p. 91	
7 John Prideaux D D. quarto	1636
12 Henry Smith, quarto, p. 454	
Arthur Lake Bishop, quarto, p. 143	
V. 19 John Bradford	
John Preston D D. quarto, p. 473	1617
V. 17 Iames Usher Arch Bishop, quarto	1651
19, 20 Thomas Mysbury, quarto	1624
21 Francis Dillingham, octavo	1611
23 Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 213	1660
Gualter Cradock, p. 1	1648
V. 24 Anonymus, quarto	1622
29, 30 House of mourning, fol. p. 213	1660
32 Richard Stuart D D. octavo, p. 1	1656
33 Iohn Bury, quarto	1631

Chap. II.

Chap. II.

V. 2 Robert Bruce, quarto, p. 1	1617
3 Henry Hibbert, fol. p. 103	1662
Richard Vines, quarto	1652
V. 3 Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 246	1642
10 Bishop Hall, quarto, p. 256	1660
14 Giles Firmin, quarto	1656
16 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 343	1663
Thomas Morton Bishop, quarto	1642
Arch Bishop of Saint Andrews, quarto, p. 21	1642
William Quellish, quarto	1636
From v. 18 to 31 Thomas Fuller, quarto	1640
V. 18, 19 William Sclater Jun. D D. quarto	1642
19 John Prideaux, quarto	1636
Robert Mossom, fol. p. 1	1657
V. 22 Joseph Mede, quarto	1638
23 Lewis Thomas, octavo, p. 25	1600
From v. 23 to 34 Stephen Denison, quarto	1621
From v. 23 to 28 John Denison D D. octavo,	
V. 23, &c. Richard Vines, quarto, p. 24	1657
Henry Smith, quarto, p. 48	1637
John Jewel Bishop, octavo, p. 45	
Robert Bruce, quarto, p. 61	1617
Richard Preston, octavo, p. 1, &c.	1621
William Pemble, quarto & fol. p. 492	
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 96	
V. 25 Anthony Faringdon, fol. p. 391	1657
Richard James D D. quarto	
V. 26 Daniel Featly, fol. p. 856	1636
William Bray D D. quarto	1642
V. 28 William Cowper Bishop, fol.	1626
Richard Greenham, fol. p. 498	
Daniel Cawdrey, octavo	1656
Robert Bolton D D. quarto	1634
William Fenner, octavo, p. 210 & fol.	1645

V. 28	<i>Thomas Tuke, octavo</i>	161°
	<i>John Downham, octavo</i>	1645
	<i>Thomas Purchas, octavo</i>	1637
	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 50</i>	1622
	<i>Theophilus field, octavo, p. 6</i>	1624
	<i>John Wilmer, octavo</i>	
	<i>Mr. Angel, octavo</i>	
V. 28, 29	<i>Herbert Westphaling, quarto, p. 89</i>	1582
	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 285</i>	1629
	<i>Samuel Smith, octavo</i>	1620
V. 29	<i>James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 43</i>	1660
30, 31, 32	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 7999</i>	1658
31	<i>Anthony Burgess, octavo</i>	1657
31, 32	<i>Barten Holiday D D. quarto, p. 1</i>	1657
34	<i>William Shirley, quarto</i>	1663

Chap. 12.

From v. 1 to 12	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 430</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2.</i>	
	<i>p. 48</i>	
V. 2	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 85</i>	
3	<i>John Donne, D D. fol. vol. 1. p. 312</i>	1640
4, 5	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 1. p. 509</i>	1634
5, 6, 7	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 455; 1646 &</i>	
	<i>498</i>	1662
7	<i>Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 49</i>	1657
12	<i>Richard Baxter, octavo</i>	1660
13	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. last vol. at the end</i>	
	<i>of Genesis, p. 614</i>	1657
25, 26, 27	<i>William James D D. quarto</i>	1590
28, 29	<i>Herbert Westphaling D D. quarto</i>	1582
31	<i>William Bridge, quarto</i>	1649

Chap. 13.

Chap. 13.

From v. 1 to 9	<i>John Boys D D.</i>	fol. p. 204	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius,</i>	quarto, part 2.	
From v. 4 to 8	<i>John Knewstubb,</i>	quarto	1589
V. 8 ad finem,	<i>John Boys D D. ubi supra</i>		
9 Rehearsal Sermon,	<i>William Price,</i>	p. 179	1659
	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop,</i>	fol. p. 269	1636
V. 11	<i>Edwin Sands Arch Bishop,</i>	quarto, p. 372	1583
12	<i>John Donne D D.</i>	fol. vol. 1. p. 224	1640
	<i>Nathaniel Culverwell,</i>	quarto	1652
V. 13	<i>Thomas Adams,</i>	fol. p. 134	1632

Chap. 14.

V. 1	<i>Robert Temple,</i>	octavo	1594
	<i>Edward Willan,</i>	quarto. p. 1	1651
	<i>Joseph Sedgwick,</i>	quarto	1653
V. 11	<i>John Weemse,</i>	quarto, p. 231	
14	<i>Henry Lessly D D.</i>	quarto	1660
40	<i>Francis Mason,</i>	quarto	1687
	<i>Giles Widdowes,</i>	quarto	1630
	<i>Richard Clerke,</i>	fol. p. 256	1637
	<i>Samuel Hoard,</i>	quarto	1637
	<i>Alexander Read,</i>	quarto	1636
	<i>Edward Boughen,</i>	quarto	1638
	<i>Henry Painter,</i>	quarto	1632
	<i>Bishop Hall,</i>	quarto, p. 253	1660

Chap. 15.

On the whole,	<i>Nicholas Hemingius,</i>	quarto, part 2. p. 69	V.
From v. 1 to 12	<i>John Boys D D.</i>	fol. p. 449	1622
	<i>James Forrester,</i>	quarto	1618

V. 4

I Corinthians. 203

V. 4	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol: p. 291</i>	1632
	<i>Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. 182</i>	
V. 8	<i>Samuel Moore, octavo</i>	1637
10	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, fol: p. 361</i>	1629
	<i>John Hinckley, octavo, p. 89</i>	1657
V. 12, 13	<i>Thomas Jackson D.D. vol. II. p. 3421</i>	1657
16	<i>House of mourning, fol: p. 81</i>	1661
	<i>William Day, quarto</i>	
V. 19	<i>John Hewit D.D. octavo, p. 81</i>	1658
	<i>Jeremy Whitaker, quarto</i>	1645
	<i>House of Mourning, fol: p. 433</i>	1660
V. 19, 20	<i>William Pemble, fol: p. 477</i>	
20	<i>John Prideaux, quarto</i>	1621
	<i>Bartes Holiday, quarto</i>	1626
	<i>Jeremy Taylor D.D. quarto</i>	1658
	<i>John Day, quarto, p. 55</i>	1615
	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 151</i>	1629
	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol: p. 394 & p. 251</i>	1661
	<i>Daniel Featly D.D. fol: p. 62</i>	1636
	<i>Richard Goubury, octavo</i>	1657
	<i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 57</i>	1650
V. 22	<i>Anthony Burgess Original sin, fol: p. 505</i>	1658
24, 25	<i>Roger Ley, quarto</i>	
26	<i>John Donne D.D. fol: vol. I. p. 144</i>	1640
	<i>Richard Baxter, octavo</i>	1660
	<i>House of Mourning, fol: p. 159</i>	1660
V. 29	<i>John Donne D.D. fol: vol. I. p. 120</i>	1640
	<i>Richard Stuart, octavo, p. 91</i>	1656
V. 29	<i>ad finem Martin Day D.D. quarto p. 74, &c.</i>	1636
32	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 433, 445</i>	
	<i>Jeremy Taylor D.D. fol: p. 191, &c.</i>	1634
	<i>Thomas Taylor D.D. fol: p. 115</i>	1650
	<i>Thomas Case, octavo</i>	1657
V. 36	<i>John Gregory, quarto, part I. p. 127</i>	1646
	<i>Thomas Jackson D.D. fol. vol. II. p. 3484</i>	1657
V. 42, 43	<i>Mr. Burt, octavo</i>	
49	<i>Anthony Burgess, Original Sin, fol. p. 180</i>	1658
50	<i>John Donne D.D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 118</i>	1649

V. 55	<i>John Gaule, octavo</i>	1629
	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 73</i>	1660
	<i>John Bradshaw, quarto</i>	1650
	<i>Anthony Tuckney D D. octavo</i>	1656
V. 55, 56, 57	<i>Richard Killy, quarto</i>	1613
	<i>56 House of mourning, fol. p. 73</i>	1660
	<i>57 Thomas Manton, quarto</i>	1631
	<i>58 Ralph Browrigge Bishop, fol. p. 225</i>	1661

Chap. 16.

From v. 1 to 10	<i>Martin Day D D. quarto</i>	1636
V. 13, 14	<i>Obadiah Sedgwick</i>	
	<i>Samuel Kem, quarto</i>	1647
V. 14	<i>John Ramsey, quarto, p. 287</i>	1659
	<i>22 Cartwright's Christian Religion, quarto, p. 194</i>	1611
	<i>William Piske, quarto</i>	1631
	<i>John Donne D D. fol. vol. 1. p. 393</i>	1640
	<i>John Preston D D. quarto</i>	1640
	<i>Barten Holiday D D. quarto, p. 241</i>	1657
	<i>Richard Hooker, octavo</i>	1658
	<i>Christopher Blackwood, quarto</i>	1658

2 Corinthians.

2 Corinthians.

Chap. 1.

On the whole, <i>Richard Sibbs D D. fol.</i>	1655
V. 3 <i>John Donne D D. fol. vol. 1. p. 375</i>	1640
2, 4 <i>Nathaniel Homes, quarto, p. 19</i>	1647
5 <i>Mr. Till, quarto</i>	1646
12 <i>George Meriton D D. quarto</i>	1610
<i>Nicholas Lockier, octavo</i>	1640
<i>Anthony Burgess, spiritual refining, fol. p. 67</i>	1652

Chap. 2.

V. 11 <i>Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 369</i>	1636
<i>Thomas Brooks, octavo</i>	1652
V. 11, 12 <i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 67</i>	1652
15, 16 <i>William Lyford, quarto</i>	1654

Chap. 3.

On the whole, <i>Anthony Burgess, fol.</i>	1659
From v. 4 to 10 <i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 457</i>	1622
<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2.</i>	
p. 24	
<i>James Forrester, quarto</i>	1611
V. 5 <i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, octavo & fol.</i>	
18 <i>William Playfere, quarto, p. 237</i>	1612

Chap. 4.

From v. 1 to 17 <i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 747</i>	1622
<i>James Forrester, quarto</i>	1611
V. 3 4 <i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 631, &c.</i>	1661

V. 5	<i>Edward Reynolds Bishop, quarto</i>	1662
	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. quarto</i>	1656
7	<i>part Nathaniel Hardy, quarto</i>	1653
17	<i>John Downhant, 3 part of his Christian warfare, quarto, & fol.</i>	
	<i>Thomas Playfere D D. octavo, p. 29</i>	1612
	<i>Robert Abbot, quarto</i>	1623
	<i>James Nalton, octavo</i>	1661
V. 18	<i>John Wells, octavo</i>	1655

V. 2

1656

1653

1661

V. 2

1655

V. 2

Chap. 5.

V. 1	<i>John Leech, octavo</i>	1607
	<i>Francis Dillingham</i>	1609
	<i>Humphrey Hardwick, quarto</i>	1644
	<i>Thomas Hill D D. quarto</i>	1648
From v. 1 to 9	<i>William Cowper Bishop, fol. p. 543</i>	From
V. 2	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 251</i>	1660
5	<i>Thomas Goodwin, quarto</i>	1658
6, 7	<i>John Moore, quarto</i>	1594
7	<i>Jeremy Burroughs, quarto, p. 161</i>	1655
	<i>Joseph Simonds, octavo</i>	1651
V. 10	<i>James Forsyth, octavo</i>	1619
	<i>Jeremy Taylor D D. fol. p. 1</i>	1655
	<i>Thomas Jackson D D. fol. vol. II. p. 3375</i>	1657
	<i>George Philips, octavo</i>	
	<i>Nathaniel Bownd, octavo</i>	1615
	<i>William Strong, quarto</i>	1645
	<i>Richard Baxter, octavo</i>	1656
	<i>Thomas Scot, octavo</i>	
V. 17	<i>A: Palmer, octavo, p. 177</i>	1658
	<i>Samuel Bourne, quarto</i>	
	<i>John Preston D D. quarto, p. 283 to 470</i>	1637
	<i>Henry Tozer, octavo</i>	1633
	<i>Thomas Taylor, octavo</i>	
V. 19	<i>Tobias Crisp, octavo, p. 370</i>	1646

V. 1

1655

8

V. 2

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

V. 20	William Cowper Bishop, fol.	1626
	George Wall D D. quarto	1635
	Edward Tuke, quarto	1642
	Roger Hackel, octavo	1628
	John Stoughton D D. quarto	1640
	John Donne D D. fol. vol. 2. p. 364	1649
	Henry Wilkinson D D quarto, Decad. 3. p. 1	1660
V. 20, 21	John Fox Bishop, quarto, Lat. octavo, Angl.	
	T. H. p. 131	1628
	Samuel Richardson, octavo	1643
V. 21	Thomas Newhouse, octavo	1612

Chap. 6.

V. 1, 2	John Jewel Bishop, fol. p. 250	1611
From V. 1 to 11	John Boys D D. fol. p. 221	1622
	Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 4	
V. 2	Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 397	1636
	Thomas Adams, fol. p. 999	1630
V. 2, 3	Edwin Sandys Aitch Bishop, quarto, p. 259	1585
8	Thomas Westfield D D. quarto	1646
19, 20	Edward Reynolds Bishop, quarto	1660

Chap. 7.

V. 1	Henry Hammond D D. quarto, p. 131	1649
	Barten Holiday D D. quarto, p. 107	1657
	William Strong, quarto, p. 424	1656
	Paul Bayne, quarto	1634
	Richard Gardiner D D. octavo, p. 196, p. 216	1659
	Anthony Hugget, quarto	

Chap. 8.

On the whole, *Samuel Bird*, octavo
V. 9 *Richard Bibbs D D.* quarto

1602
1638

Chap. 9.

On the whole, *Samuel Bird*, octavo

1602

Chap. 10.

V. 4 *Richard Stanwich*, octavo
4, 5 *John Brisco*, octavo, p. 1

1660
1655

Chap. 11.

V. 3 *Gualter Cradock*, quarto, p. 223
From v. 19 to 32 *John Boys D D.* p. 198
V. 19 ad finem, *Nicholas Hemingius*, quarto, part 2. p. 34
3 *Henry Beesly*, octavo, p. 1

1650
1655
1657

Chap. 12.

From v. 1 to 11 *Thomas Hill D D.* quarto
V. 8, 9 *Pierce Bishop*, quarto
9 *John Gore*, quarto
25 *Lancelot Andrews Bishop*, fol. p. 209

1648
1642
1636
1661

Chap. 13.

V. 5 *William Chibald*, octavo
Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 1, 6, 53
Thomas Hooker, quarto, p. 201
Richard Baxter, octavo

1622
1658
1640
1662
V. 11

Galatians.

209

V. 11	<i>Edwin Sands Arch Bishop, quarto</i>	1586
	<i>Alexander Gross, ottavo, p. 1</i>	1640
	<i>George Downham, quarto</i>	1639
	<i>Nebemiah Rogers, quarto</i>	
	<i>Thomas Adams, fol. p. 995</i>	1630
V. 14	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 65</i>	1622
	<i>Thomas Thompson, quarto</i>	
	<i>Christopher Cartwright, ottavo, p. 321, 336</i>	1650

Galatians.

660	<i>On the whole, Thomas Lushington D D. fol.</i>	1650
655	<i>Martin Luther, quarto</i>	1644
	<i>John Calvin, quarto</i>	
	<i>Ferguson, ottavo</i>	1653
	<i>On the first five Chapters, William Perkins, fol. vol. 3.</i>	

Chap. I.

V. 1	<i>Bishop Hall, quarto, p. 19</i>	1660
	<i>Henry Hibbert, fol. p. 83</i>	1662
V. 4	<i>John Tillingshaft, ottavo</i>	1658
10	<i>Anthony Faringdon, fol. p. 357</i>	1651

Chap. 2.

V. 5	<i>Edward Chaloner D D. quarto, p. 127</i>	1629
9	<i>Henry Hibbert, fol. p. 144</i>	1662
10	<i>Robert Wolcombe, ottavo, p. 279</i>	1609
15	<i>Thomas Blake, quarto</i>	1644
V. 15, 16	<i>Francis Taylor, ottavo, p. 239</i>	1659
19, 20	<i>John Cotton, quarto, p. 255</i>	

V. 20 Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 2. p. 323	1634	G
p. 701	1661	V.
Robert Abbot, quarto, p. 197	1623	V.
Alexander Gross, quarto	1640	F.
Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 279, 297, 315	1658	G
p. 315	1637	V.
Edward Willan, quarto, p. 155	1651	M.
William Bridges, quarto, vol. 3		F.

Chap. 3.

V. 1, 2 Richard Baxter, octavo, p. 1	1655	
10 John Knewstubbs, quarto	1584	
Lancelot Dames, quarto, p. 139	1652	V.
From v. 16 to 24 John Boys D D. fol. p. 461	1622	V.
Nicholus Hemingius ad finem, quarto, part 2: p. 18, 137		
From v. 17 to 20 George Creswell		
From v. 17 to 25 Christian religion, quarto, p. 65	1611	
From v. 19 to 24 John Smith, quarto, p. 1	1629	
V. 22 James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 76	1660	
24 Anthony Burgess Original sin, fol. p. 421	1658	
27 Thomas Newhouse, octavo, p. 91	1614	
Robert Jenison, octavo, p. 1	1625	
John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 50.	1649	
Barten Holiday D D. quarto, p. 157	1657	

Chap. 4.

From v. 1 to 8 John Boys D D. fol. p. 112	1622	
Nicholus Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 16		
4, 5 Thomas Doughty, quarto	1661	
Samuel Garey, quarto		
John Donne D D. fol. vol. 1, p. 20	1649	
William Jones, quarto		
Lancelot Andrews Bishop, p. 23		
John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 113	1632	
Thomas Jackson, quarto		

Galatians.

211

V. 6	Henry Hibbert, fol. p. 63	1662
V. 10	Dr. Senhouse Bishop, quarto, p. 27	
1	Samuel Kenrick, quarto	1627
From v. 21 to 31	William Fulke D.D. octavo	1577
V. 21 ad finem,	Iohn Boys D.D. p. 26	
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 50		
M. 21, 22	William Strong, quarto, p. 383	1656
From v. 21 to 27	Thomas Brightman, quarto, p. I	1647
N. 23	Anthony Faringdon, fol. p. 271	1657

Chap. 5.

V. 1	John Webster, quarto, p. 221	1654
2	Edward Kelder D.D. quarto	
6	John Preston D.D. quarto	1634
9	Thomas Adams, fol. p. 693	1630
15	Faithful Teate, octavo, p. 77	1656
16	Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 83	1662
17	William Perkins, fol. Tom. I. p. 467	
	John Downham's Christian warfare, fol.	
	Humphrey Sydenham, octavo, p. 83	1637
	Christopher Love, quarto, p. 111	1656
	Anthony Burgess Originahsm, fol. p. 474	1658
V. 19, 20	John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 298	1630
22, 23	Robert Saunderson D.D. quarto	1653
24	John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 167	
	Richard Gardiner D.D. octavo, p. 54	1659
	Henry Wilkinson D.D. quarto, Decad. 3. p. 89	1650
	Robert Gell D.D. fol. p. 774	1659

Chap. 6.

On the whole,	Cudworth	
	Martin Luther, quarto	1588
V. 1	Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. 20	1629
	John Holme, octavo	1582

V. 2	<i>John Boys</i> fol. p. 946	1622
	<i>John Smith</i> on the Creed, fol. p. 591	1632
V. 3, 4	<i>James Usher</i> Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 37	1660
6	<i>Richard Bernard</i>	V.
6, 7	<i>Richard Eburne</i> , quarto	1609
7	<i>Thomas Adams</i> , fol. p. 637	1630
	<i>Roger Fenton</i> , octavo	1616
V. 9	<i>Robert Wolcombe</i> , octavo, p. 577	1612
10	House of mourning, fol. p. 445	1660
11	<i>ad finem John Boys</i> D.D. fol. p. 484	V.
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius</i> , quarto, part 2. p. 143	1611
	<i>James Forester</i> , quarto	V.
V. 14	<i>Thomas Lord Bishop of Winchester</i> , quarto	V.
	<i>John Williams Bishop</i> , quarto	1628
	<i>Andrew Kingsmil</i> , octavo	V.
	<i>Richard Baxter</i> , quarto	1658
V. 14, 15	<i>Richard Greenham</i> , fol. p. 803, 808	V.
15	<i>Anthony Burgess</i> , fol. p. 245, 264	1652

Ephesians.

On the whole,	<i>Paul Bayne</i> , fol.	1658
	<i>Fergusson</i> , octavo	1658
	<i>John Calvin</i> , quarto	1577
	<i>Lancelot Ridley</i> , octavo	1540
	An Exposition printed by <i>Henry Bineman</i> and <i>Ralph Newbury</i> , quarto	1581

Chap. I.

From v. 3 to 8	<i>Nicholas Hemingius</i> , quarto, part 2. p. 209	V.
V. 4	<i>Nicholas Byfield</i> , octavo, 136	1618
10	<i>Lancelot Andrews</i> Bishop, fol. p. 90	1661
	<i>Thomas Granger</i> , quarto	V.
V. 13	<i>James Usher</i> Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 411	1660
18	<i>Thomas Adams</i> , fol. p. 661	1630
		V. 19

- | | |
|--|------|
| V. 19 last part <i>Richard Gardiner D D. octavo</i> , p. 105 | 1659 |
| V. 22 <i>Nicholas Byfield, octavo, p. 344</i> | 1618 |
| V. 22, 23 <i>William Sambrooke</i> | |

Chap. 2.

- | | |
|---|------|
| V. 1 <i>Richard Sibbes D D. quarto, p. 137</i> | 1651 |
| 1, 2, 3 <i>James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 56</i> | 1660 |
| John Preston D D. quarto | 1641 |
| V. 3 <i>Thomas Fuller, octavo</i> | 1657 |
| <i>Anthony Burges's Original sin, fol. p. 526</i> | 1658 |
| <i>Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 173</i> | 1660 |
| From v. 4 to 8 <i>Theophilus Higgonet, quarto</i> | 1611 |
| V. 8 <i>Richard Stock, quarto, p. 170</i> | 1641 |
| 8, 9 <i>John Simpson, octavo, p. 1, 155, &c.</i> | 1659 |
| 10 <i>Sebastian Benefield D D. quarto</i> | |
| John Day, quarto, p. 305 | 1614 |
| Thomas Becon, fol. p. 29 | |
| <i>Anthony Burges's, fol. p. 283, 289, 296, &c.</i> | 1652 |
| V. 14, 15, 16 <i>Thomas Goodwin, quarto</i> | 1651 |
| From v. 19 to 23 <i>Richard Eads D D. quarto, p. 1</i> | 1627 |
| V. 19 ad finem <i>John Boys D D. p. 575</i> | |
| 20, 21 <i>Thomas Jackson D D. fol. vol. 10. p. 3345</i> | |
| | 1657 |

Chap. 3.

- | | |
|---|------|
| From v. 1 to 13 <i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 627</i> | 1622 |
| <i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 146</i> | |
| James Forester, quarto | 1611 |
| V. 4 <i>Philip Goodwin, octavo, p. 309</i> | 1655 |
| 8 <i>Thomas Brookes, quarto, p. 1</i> | 1655 |
| 12 <i>George Throckmorton, octavo</i> | |
| 13 ad finem, <i>John Boys D D. p. 462</i> | |
| 16 <i>John Preston D D. quarto</i> | 1627 |
| 19 <i>John Durant, octavo</i> | 1653 |
| 20 <i>Gualter Grapcock, quarto, p. 165</i> | 1650 |

Chap. 4.

V. 1	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. part 1. p. 654</i>	1658
From v. 1 to 3	<i>John Boys D.D. fol. p. 501</i>	1622
V. 1	<i>Nicholas Hemingius. quarto, part 2. p. 148</i>	
V. 1	<i>James Forester, quarto</i>	1611
V. 1, 2	<i>John Tomkis</i>	
V. 2, 3	<i>Richard Watson, quarto</i>	1642
V. 3	<i>William Laud Arch Bishop, quarto by Octavo, p. 241</i>	
V. 1		1651
V. 1	<i>Henry Vertue, quarto</i>	1637
V. 7	<i>William Fuller D.D. quarto</i>	1625
From v. 7 to 17	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 177, 192</i>	
		1629
V. 7 ad finem,	<i>John Boys D.D. fol. p. 677</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part, 2. p. 106</i>	
V. 8	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 1010</i>	1636
V. 13	<i>James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto</i>	1630
V. 13	<i>Thomas Adams, fol. p. 736</i>	1630
V. 14, 15	<i>Richard Vines, quarto</i>	1644
V. 15	<i>Thomas Hill D.D. quarto</i>	1648
V. 19	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 138</i>	1630
From v. 20 to 25	<i>D: R: quarto</i>	
V. 23	<i>William Lorke, a. 1620</i>	1620
	<i>John Gauden D.D. quarto, p. 85</i>	1642
	<i>Anthony Burgess Original sin, fol. 207</i>	1658
V. 25	<i>Jeremy Taylor D.D. fol. p. 286, &c.</i>	1653
V. 26	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 271</i>	1630
V. 26	<i>Thomas Bastard, quarto, p. 1</i>	1630
V. 26	<i>John Trapp, fol. on anger, at the end of the new Testament, p. 1070</i>	1656
V. 28	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 218</i>	
V. 29	<i>Idem ibidem, p. 151</i>	
V. 29	<i>Jeremy Taylor D.D. p. 286</i>	1655
V. 30	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 650, 1632 p. 423</i>	
		1661

Ephesians.

215

V. 30	<i>Samuel Hoard, octavo</i>	1636
	<i>Radford Maverick, quarto</i>	1620
	<i>Richard Sibbs D.D. octavo</i>	1650
	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, quarto, p. 101, &c:</i>	1660

Chap. 5.

On the whole, an exposition, <i>Anonymus, quarto</i>	1630
V. 1 Thomas Cheast	
From v. 1 to 13 John Boys D.D. fol. p. 291	1622
<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2.</i>	
p. 42	
<i>James Forester, quarto</i>	1611
V. 1, 2 Gualter Cradock, quarto, p. 175	1630
2 Thomas Adams fol. p. 799, 808	1630
Richard Kentish, quarto	1649
V. 8 Humphrey Sydenham, quarto, p. 189	1637
Thomas Dugard, octavo	1641
V. 15 John Preston D.D. quarto, p. 93	1630
Richard Eads D.D. quarto	1637
Thomas Taylor, D.D. octavo, 1619 & fol. p. 439	1659
From v. 15 to 23 John Boys D.D. fol. p. 525	1622
<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2.</i>	
p. 155	
V. 15, 16 John Mursell, quarto	1656
Edward Bowles, quarto	1648
Matthew Meade, octavo	1661
V. 16 Elathan Parr, fol. p. 24	1633
William Whateley, quarto	1634
Isaac Ambrose, quarto	1658
V. 16 last part John Frost, fol. p. 91	1652
18 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 426	1630
Miles Smith Bishop, fol. p. 272	1626
V. 19 Thomas Ford, duodecimo	1657
21 ad finem, William Gouge D.D. quarto, &c. fol.	
22 John Weemse, quarto, p. 15	

From

From v. 22 to 26	<i>John Preston D D. quarto, p. 75</i>	1638
V. 23	<i>William Whately, quarto</i>	1619
	<i>William Wood, quarto</i>	1611
V. 25	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 544</i>	1632
25, 26, 27	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 31</i>	1641
30	<i>John Tillinghast, o&avo, p. 207</i>	1658
31	<i>Nathaniel Hardy, quarto</i>	1653
32	<i>John Preston D D. quarto, p. 1</i>	1638
32, 33	<i>Jeremy Taylor D D. fol. p. 219</i>	1653

Chap. 6.

On the whole,	<i>An exposition, quarto</i>	1630
From v. 1 to 9	<i>William Gouge D D. fol. p. 76</i>	1626
V. 4, 5	<i>Idem, quarto, p. 68</i>	1631
5	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 53</i>	
7	<i>Idem, p. 79</i>	
From v. 9 to 15	<i>William Gouge D D. quarto, p. 103</i> to 163	
		1631
V. 10	<i>Thomas Carew, o&avo</i>	1603
	<i>Hugh Latimer Bishop, quarto, p. 1, p. 193</i>	1607
From v. 10 to 12	<i>John Downham, part 1 Christian war-</i> <i>fare, quarto, &c. fol.</i>	
From v. 10 to 20	<i>William Gouge, fol. p. 1</i>	1627
From v. 10 to 22	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 531</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 158</i>	
	<i>James Forrester, quarto</i>	1611
From v. 11 to 14	<i>Henry Laurence, quarto</i>	1646
V. 13, &c.	<i>William Gurnall, quarto,</i>	1656 & 1658
24	<i>William Pinke, quarto</i>	1630
	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 218</i>	1661

Philippians.

On the whole, <i>Henry Ayray D D. quarto</i>	1618
<i>Fergusson, octavo</i>	1658
<i>Nathaniel Tucker</i>	
<i>John Calvin, quarto</i>	

Chap. 1.

From v. 3 to 12 <i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 538</i>	1622
<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 160</i>	
<i>James Forester, quarto</i>	1611
V. 11 <i>Thomas Watson, quarto, p. 591</i>	1660
21 <i>Arthur Lake Bishop</i>	
<i>Stephen Medop, quarto</i>	1640
<i>Nathaniel Hardy, quarto</i>	1655
<i>Simon Ash, quarto</i>	1645
V. 23 <i>William Stoughton, quarto</i>	1650
<i>Nicholas Estwick, quarto</i>	1633
<i>Alexander Grosse, quarto</i>	1645
<i>Nathaniel Hardy, quarto</i>	1659
V. 23, 24 <i>Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 193</i>	1637
<i>Henry Smith, quarto, p. 254</i>	
<i>John Miller, quarto</i>	1652
<i>William Walker, quarto</i>	1614
<i>Thomas Gataker, quarto & fol.</i>	1620
<i>Thomas Watson, octavo</i>	1659
V. 27 <i>Jeremy Burroughs, quarto</i>	1648
<i>James Duport D D. quarto</i>	1661
<i>Matthew Newcomen, quarto</i>	1644
V. 29 <i>Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, p. 69</i>	1656

Chap. 2.

Chap. 2.

V. 1, 2	<i>Edward Reynolds D.D. quarto</i>	1650
V. 1, 2, 3	<i>Gualter Cradock, quarto, p. 181</i>	1656
From v. 2 to 5	<i>Edwin Sande Arch Bishop, quarto</i>	1585
V. 4	<i>Thomas Beaton, fol. p. 118</i>	
	<i>Thomas Foster, quarto</i>	1631
From v. 1 to 8	<i>James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 353</i>	1660
From v. 5 to 12	<i>Cuthbert Tonstall Bishop, quarto</i>	1633
	<i>John Boys D.D. fol. p. 272</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2.</i>	
	p. 54	
V. 7	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 100, &c.</i>	1632
8	<i>James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 376</i>	
	<i>Morning Exereise, quarto, p. 258</i>	1660
	<i>Richard Clerke D.D. fol. p. 151</i>	1637
	<i>Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. 168</i>	1658
	<i>Daniel Featly D.D. fol. p. 719</i>	1636
	<i>Christopher Love, quarto, p. 1</i>	1654
V. 8 to 12	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 311</i>	1661
	p. 469	1632
V. 9	<i>Daniel Featly D.D. fol. p. 727, &c.</i>	1636
9, 10, 11	<i>Morning Exercize, quarto, p. 306</i>	1661
12	<i>William Pulley, octavo</i>	
	<i>Thomas Watson, octavo</i>	1656
	<i>John Ramsey, quarto, p. 255</i>	1659
	<i>S: M. quarto</i>	1632
V. 12, 13	<i>Samuel Ward D.D.</i>	1626
	<i>Paul Bayne, quarto</i>	1634
From v. 12 to 17	<i>Richard Sibbs D.D. quarto, p. 47, &c.</i>	
V. 20, 21	<i>William Jenkins, quarto</i>	1645
	<i>John Cordell, quarto</i>	1650
V. 21	<i>Nathaniel Hardy, quarto</i>	1653

V. 21	Edward Simmons, quarto	1642
	Edmund Calamy, quarto	1655
	Richard Sibbs D D. quarto, p. 274	1639
V. 24	Zachary Crofton, quarto	1657
	27 ad finem, Richard Sibbs, quarto, p. 137	1639
	Jeremy Burroughs, quarto, p. I	1648

Chap. 3.

On the whole, Richard Sibbs D D. quarto	1639
V. 2 John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 356	1649
7 William Perkins, fol. Tom. I. p. 635	1612
From V. 7 to 11 John Benbridge, quarto	1645
V. 8 George Webb D D. octavo, p. 41	1610
Henry Wilkinson D D. octavo, p. 135	1660
Edward Wood, octavo, p. 195	1656
Christopher Blackwood, quarto, p. I	1658
V. 8, 9 Richard Vines, octavo	1650
Tobias Chrispe, octavo, p: I	1643
V. 10 Edward Reynolds D D. quarto, p. 473	1632
14 Thomas Playfere, octavo, p. 123	1612
15, 16 Edward Reynolds D D. quarto	1639
17 Hugh Latimer Bishop, quarto, p. 204	1607
17 ad finem, John Boys D D. fol. p. 546	1622
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 162	
V. 18 Joseph Hall Bishop, quarto, p. I	1660
19 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 401	1630
19, 20 Jeremy Burroughs, quarto	1647
20 John Stoughton D D. octavo	1640
John Gore, quarto	1639
L: S: resurgendum, quarto	1593
Richard Eads D D quarto	1604
V. 20, 21 Jeremy Dike, octavo,	1639
Houle of mourning, fol. p. 195	1660
Richard Greenham, fol. p. 99	1612

V. 20,

V. 20, 21	<i>Edmund Calamy, quarto</i>	1654
	Dr. Westfield, octavo, p. 147	1659
V. 21	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. quarto, p. 37</i>	1639
	<i>Henry Beechly, octavo, p. 111</i>	1657
	<i>John Maynard, quarto</i>	1646

Chap. 4.

V. 3	<i>John Elborough, quarto</i>	1637
4	<i>Richard Rogers, quarto, p. 173</i>	1612
	<i>Edward Reynolds D D. quarto</i>	1655
From v. 4 to 8	<i>James Forrester, quarto, p. 21</i>	1611
	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 102</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2, p. 181</i>	On
	<i>John Grant D D. quarto</i>	1645
	<i>Robert Alwin, octavo</i>	1638
	<i>Thomas Thorengood, quarto</i>	1644
	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 381</i>	V.
		1661
V. 5	<i>William Perkins, fol. Tom. 2. p. 501</i>	1612
6	<i>Thomas Pierson, octavo</i>	1636
8, 9	<i>Richard Trap, quarto</i>	1643
11	<i>Thomas Gore, quarto</i>	1634
	<i>Jeremy Burroughs, quarto</i>	1651
	<i>Thomas Watson, octavo</i>	1653
	<i>Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 19</i>	1656
	<i>Paul Hobson, octavo, p. 79</i>	1646
V. 11, 12, 13	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 379</i>	1637
12	<i>Jeremy Burroughs, quarto</i>	1646
13	<i>William Slater D D. quarto</i>	1612
	<i>John Hales, quarto, p. 123</i>	1659
V. 17	<i>Richard Stuart D D. octavo, p. 1</i>	1659

Colossians.

On the whole, <i>Nicholas Byfield</i> , fol.	1615
<i>Edward Elton</i> , fol.	1637
<i>John Dod</i> , quarto, p. 253	
<i>Mr. Fergusson</i> , octavo	
<i>Thomas Cartwright</i>	

Chap. I.

On the whole, <i>Paul Bayne</i> , quarto	1634
From v. 3 to 24 <i>John Boys DD</i> , fol. p. 552	1622
<i>Nicholas Hemingius</i> , quarto, p. 164	
V. 7 N: <i>Macham</i> , octavo	1657
10 <i>William Fenner</i> , octave, p. 111	1649
11 <i>Nicholas Lockier</i> , octavo	1643
12, 13 <i>John Smith</i> on the Creed, fol. p. 53	1632
18 <i>Henry Jeanes</i> , quarto, p. 134	1656
18, 19 <i>Robert Mofson</i> , fol. p. 130	1657
19 <i>Henry Jeanes</i> , quarto	1656
19, 20 <i>John Donne</i> , DD fol. Tom. 1. p. 1	1650
20 <i>Richard Gardiner DD</i> , octavo, p. 71	1659
Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 337	1660
V. 24 <i>John Donne DD</i> . fol. Tom. 2. p. 128	1649

Chap. 2.

On the whole, <i>Paul Bayne</i> , quarto	1634
V. 5 <i>William Strong</i> , quarto, p. 91	1656
6 <i>Anthony Faringdon</i> , fol. p. 45	1657
6, 7 <i>Wilfrid Rose</i>	1587
<i>Jeremy Dike</i> , octavo	1645
V. 8 <i>Samuel Fell</i>	
9, 10 <i>Alexander Gross</i> , octavo, p. 1	1640

Q

Chap. 3.

Chap. 3.

V. 1	<i>Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 444</i>	1637
	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. octavo</i>	1638
	<i>Thomas Witherel, octavo, p. 97</i>	1635
	<i>Henry Ramsden, quarto, p. 195</i>	1639
From v. 1 to 8	<i>John Boys D D. fol. 241</i>	1622
V. 1, 2	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 459</i>	1632
	<i>William Fenner, octavo</i>	1642
	<i>Anthony Burges Original sin, fol. p. 325</i>	1658
V. 3, 4	<i>William Leigh, octavo</i>	1613
	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. quarto, p. 1</i>	1640
	<i>Christopher Love, quarto</i>	1658
V. 4	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 11, 28</i>	1656
5	<i>John Preston D D. quarto</i>	1633
	<i>William Watts D D. quarto</i>	1639
	<i>William Fenner, octavo, p. 55</i>	1648
	<i>William Whately, quarto</i>	
V. 9	<i>Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 150</i>	
11	<i>Thomas Watson, quarto, p. 417</i>	
	<i>Samuel Ward, octavo</i>	1636
	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 1</i>	1656
	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, part 1. p. 611</i>	1661
	<i>Jeremy Burroughs, quarto, p. 31</i>	1653
	<i>Hanford Knollis, quarto</i>	1646
V. 12	<i>Daniel Cawdrey, quarto</i>	1624
	<i>James Barker, octavo</i>	1661
From v. 12 to 18	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 177</i>	1622
V. 14	<i>Christopher Blackwood, quarto</i>	1658
16	<i>Robert Wolcombe, octavo, p. 465</i>	1612
	<i>George Philips, octavo</i>	1594
V. 18	<i>Tobias Crisp D D. octavo, p. 114</i>	
18, 19	<i>Thomas Garaker, fol. p. 185</i>	1624
	<i>Francis Dillingham, octavo</i>	1609
V. 18 ad finem	<i>Daniel Touteville, octavo</i>	1636
25	<i>John Frost, fol. p. 183</i>	1658

Chap. 4.

V. 5 Thomas Thorowgood, quarto	
8 William Fenner, oſtavo	1643
12, 13 Joseph May, quarto	
17 Jeremy Dyke, quarto	1619
Samuel Hieron, quarto	1622
Alexander Udny, quarto	1625
Richard Gardiner D D. quarto, Lat.	1631

I Theſſalonians.

On the whole, John Jewel Bishop, fol.	1611
William Slater D D. quarto	1627
Robert Rollock, quarto	1606
William Bradshaw, quarto	1620

Chap. 2.

V. 3 John Preston, quarto, p. 121	1631
19 Jeremy Dike, oſtavo	1640

Chap. 3.

V. 5 Walter Wilsham, oſtavo	
John Weemſe, quarto, p. 306	
V. 13 Idem, quarto, p. 95	
Thomas Granger, quarto	1616

Chap. 4.

From v. 1 to 9	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 238</i>	1612
	<i>Nichelias Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 44</i>	1618
	<i>James Forester, quarto</i>	1614
V. 4	<i>Nicholas Byfield, ottavo, p. 383</i>	1618
6	<i>Charles Richardson, quarto</i>	1614
	<i>Robert Wolcombe, ottavo, p. 201</i>	2612
	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 197</i>	
V. 11	<i>George Webb, ottavo, p. 1</i>	1611
	<i>Anthony Faringdon, fol. p. 416, &c.</i>	1657
From v. 13 to 18	<i>John Chardon, ottavo</i>	1686
V. 13 ad finem,	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 170</i>	
13, 14	<i>Thomas Ley, quarto</i>	1660
	<i>Samuel Clerke, quarto</i>	1659
V. 14	<i>Francis Bayley, quarto</i>	1660
	<i>Edmund Stanton D D. quarto</i>	1659
V. 17	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 1. p. 254</i>	1640
18	<i>William Barlow, quarto</i>	
	<i>William Gilbert, quarto</i>	1449
	<i>John Hawes, quarto</i>	1660

Chap. 5.

V. 2	<i>Benjamin Hinton, quarto, p. 136</i>	1650
3	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 143</i>	1660
9	<i>Thomas Newhouse, ottavo</i>	1614
	<i>Christopher Love, quarto, p. 118</i>	1637
V. 12, 13	<i>Samuel Clarke, quarto</i>	1661
14	<i>John Ramsey, quarto, p. 163</i>	1659
	<i>John Trap, fol. new Test. p. 1044</i>	1659
V. 16	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. 2. p. 406</i>	1649
17	<i>John Preston D D. quarto</i>	1634

V. 18

V. 18	<i>Samuel Ward, octavo</i>	1635
	<i>William Bridges, quarto</i>	1649
	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 478</i>	1661
V. 19	<i>Jeremy Dike, octavo</i>	1649
	<i>Richard Greenham, fol. p. 51</i>	1612
	<i>Edward Philips, quarto, p. 391</i>	1605
	<i>Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. 2. p. 895</i>	
V. 19, 20	<i>Cartwright's Christian Religion, quarto, p. 168</i>	
	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 515</i>	1614
	<i>Henry Smith, quarto, p. 368</i>	1637
	<i>From v. 19 to 25 Thomas Taylor, quarto</i>	1630
V. 20	<i>Samuel Hieron, fol. p. 577</i>	
21	<i>William Whitaker, Tom. 1. p. 691</i>	
	<i>William Dillingham D D. quarto</i>	1661
V. 23	<i>Richard Crackenthorp D D. quarto</i>	1608
	<i>Anthony Burges Original sin, fol. p. 372</i>	1658
V. 25	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 107</i>	1636

2 Thessalonians.

On the whole,	<i>John Jewel Bishop, fol.</i>	1611
	<i>William Sclater D D. quarto</i>	1627
	<i>William Bradshaw, quarto</i>	1629
	<i>Timothy Jackson, quarto</i>	1621
	<i>Robert Rollock, quarto</i>	1606

Chap. 1.

V. 11	<i>John Collings, quarto, p. 1</i>	1650
-------	------------------------------------	------

Chap. 2.

V. 1, 2	<i>John Prideaux D D. quarto, p. 174</i>	1625
	<i>Robert Shelford, quarto, p. 229</i>	1635
	Q 3	V. 3

V. 3 Nathaniel Homes D D, quarto	1650
<i>J: R: quarto</i>	
<i>William Hinde</i>	
From v. 3 to 13 Christian Religion, quarto, p. 255	1611
V. 8 George Downham Bishop, quarto	
<i>John Geree, quarto</i>	1641
V. 12 Robert Abbot, quarto	1625
<i>14 Robert Johnson, quarto</i>	1633
V. 15 Richard Herrick, octavo, p. 53	1641

Chap. 3.

V. 16 Samuel Kem, quarto	1647
V. 19 John Dod, quarto, p. 188	

I Timothy.

On the whole, John Calvin, quarto	1579
-----------------------------------	------

Chap. I.

V. 1 last part Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 2. p. 233	1656
<i>2 Paul Bayne, quarto</i>	1634
<i>3 John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 16</i>	1632
<i>8, 9 Anthony Burgess, quarto, p. 1</i>	1646
<i>9 William Fenner, fol. p. 1</i>	1657
<i>13 Sydrach Simpson, quarto</i>	1638
<i>15 Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 73</i>	1637
<i>John Donne D D. fol. last vol. p. 177, 190</i>	1661
<i>George Webb D D. octavo, p. 113</i>	1610
<i>Griffith Williams Bishop, fol. p. 41</i>	1636

V. 15	<i>Laurence Sarson, quarto</i>	1650
	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 979</i>	1622
	<i>John Frost, fol. p. 251</i>	1658
V. 17	<i>Richard Stock, quarto, p. 108</i>	1641
18	<i>part John Bentham, quarto</i>	
19	<i>Robert Abbot, octavo</i>	1639
	<i>Daniel Cawdrey, quarto</i>	1655
	<i>Thomas Pierson</i>	

Chap. 2.

V. 1, 2	<i>Edwin Sands Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 63</i>	1585
	<i>Nathaniel Hardy D.D. quarto</i>	1661
	<i>Richard Gardiner D D. quarto</i>	1642
	<i>John White D D. quarto & fol. p. 1</i>	1665
	<i>John Smith, quarto</i>	
	<i>Samuel Slater, octavo</i>	1659
	<i>John Rocket, quarto</i>	1657
V. 2	<i>Paul Bayne, quarto, p. 239</i>	1634
4	<i>William Whitaker, Tom. 1. p. 627</i>	
	<i>John Forbes, octavo</i>	1632
V. 5	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 261</i>	1660
	<i>John Brinsley, quarto</i>	1645
V. 11	<i>ad finem, Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 67</i>	1629

Chap. 3.

V. 1	<i>John Sudbury D D. quarto</i>	1660
1, 2	<i>George Downham Bishop, quarto, p. 1</i>	1608
1, 2, 3	<i>John Kelridge, quarto</i>	1578
15	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 549, &c.</i>	1632
	<i>John Preston D D. quarto, p. 1</i>	1637
V. 16	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 17, 1632 & p. 7</i>	1661
	<i>John Donne D D. fol. vol. ult. p. 45</i>	1661

V. 16	<i>Joseph Hall Bishop, octavo</i>	1652
	<i>Cuthbert Sydenham, octavo</i>	1656
	<i>Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 63</i>	1639
	<i>Dr. Tyers, octavo</i>	1602
	<i>Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 173</i>	1656
	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. quarto, p. 1</i>	1638
	<i>Thomas Carew, octavo</i>	1603
	<i>William Loc, octavo</i>	1610

Chap. 4.

V. 1, 2, 3	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 1</i>	1655 & 1642
	<i>2 part John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 103</i>	1630
	<i>4 Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 423, 1633 & p. 275</i>	
		1657
6	<i>Robert Mandevil, quarto</i>	
	<i>Charles Pynner, octavo</i>	
V. 7	<i>Mr. Swinnoch, quarto</i>	1662
8	<i>Charles Pynner, octavo</i>	
10	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 184</i>	1637
	<i>John Brinsley, octavo</i>	1656
	<i>Jasper Mayne D D. quarto</i>	1661

Chap. 5.

V. 3, 4, 5	<i>William Page, quarto</i>	
6	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 245</i>	1630
17	<i>Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 247</i>	1637
	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 73</i>	
	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 296</i>	1642
V. 22	<i>Richard Milburne, octavo</i>	1607
	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 161</i>	1660

Chap. 6.

Chap. 6.

V. 3, 4, 5	Samuel Collins D D. quarto	1608
8	Thomas Gataker, quarto & fol.	1620
Henry Smith, quarto, p. 3	1637	
William Pemberton, octavo	1616	
Thomas Taylor D D. octavo, p. 1	1641	
Thomas Fuller, octavo	1640	
V. 11 John Tillinghast, octavo	1658	
12 Thomas Sutton D D. quarto	1626	
John Robinson, octavo	1629	
John Forbes, quarto	1636	
V. 15 Thomas Larkham, quarto, part 2. p. 43	1653	
16 Richard Stock, quarto. p. 98	1641	
17 Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. 1. p. 663	1632	
17 George Gifford, octavo	1597	
17, 18, 19 John Trap, N. T. fol. p. 624 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. part 2. p. 1 1632 & p. 673	1661	
John Smith, quarto		
Jeremy Whitaker, quarto	1645	
Edward Reynolds Bishop, quarto	1660	

2 Timothy.

On the two first Chapeers, John Barlow, fol. 1632
On the 3. and 4. Thomas Hall quarto & fol. 1658

Chap. 1.

V. 2	<i>Paul Bayne, quarto, p. 255</i>	1634
5	<i>Thomas Fuller, quarto, p. 151</i>	1640
From v. 9 to 17	<i>Paul Bayne, quarto, p. 261</i>	1634
V. 12	<i>Thomas Prior</i>	
13	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 1 & p. 684</i>	1660
	<i>Anthony Tuckney D.D. octavo, p. 244</i>	1656
V. 13, 14	<i>John Stoughton D.D. quarto</i>	1640
14	<i>Richard Sibbs D.D. octavo</i>	1658

Chap. 2.

V. 1	<i>Thomas Hill D.D. quarto</i>	1648
	<i>Christopher Love, quarto, p. 44</i>	1657
V. 3	<i>George Philips, octavo</i>	1594
3, 4	<i>Thomas Bastard, quarto, p. 36</i>	1630
15	<i>Charles Richardson, quarto</i>	1616
	<i>Robert Bruce, quarto, p. 77, 368</i>	1617
V. 16, 17	<i>Edward Wood, octavo, p. 113</i>	1656
17	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 202</i>	1630
19	<i>Henry Wilkinson D.D. quarto, Decad. 3. p. 119</i>	1660
	<i>Samuel Gardiner, octavo</i>	1618
	<i>Richard Cleake D.D. fol. p. 458</i>	1637
	<i>George Downham Bishop, quarto</i>	1654
V. 20, 21	<i>Thomas Taylor D.D. fol. p. 481</i>	1659
From v. 22 to 26	<i>Robert Bruce, quarto, p. 393</i>	1617
		Chap. 3.

Chap. 3.

V. 1	<i>Thomas Wills, octavo</i>	1659
1, 2	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 155 & p. 447</i>	1630
From v. 1 to 6	<i>John Vicars, quarto</i>	1643
	<i>William Chillingworth, quarto</i>	1644
V. 2	<i>John Brinsley, quarto</i>	1650
3	<i>Edmund Calamy, quarto</i>	1646
4	<i>John Ramsey, quarto</i>	1656
5	<i>Bishop Hall, fol. Tom. 2. p. 351, 1634 p. 291</i>	1661
	<i>Thomas Hooker, octavo</i>	1638
	<i>John Preston D D. quarto</i>	1632
	<i>Thomas Stephens, octavo, p. 79</i>	1661
	<i>Thomas Moore, quarto</i>	1646
V. 8	<i>Martin Fotherby D D. quarto</i>	1608
	<i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 60</i>	1646
V. 9	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto. p. 54</i>	1630
From v. 13 to 18	<i>Christian Religion, quarto, p. 59</i>	1611
V. 16	<i>Nicholas Byfield, octavo</i>	1638
	<i>Richard Stock, quarto, p. 29, 39</i>	1642
	<i>William Worship D D.</i>	1625
	<i>Edward Bush, octavo</i>	1676
	<i>Richard Capel D D. octavo</i>	1652
	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 85</i>	1660
	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 1</i>	

Chap. 4.

From v. 5 to 16	<i>John Boys D D fol. p. 963</i>	1622
	<i>William Fenner, octavo, p. 104</i>	1658
V. 7	<i>Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. 1. p. 219</i>	
	<i>John Barlow</i>	
	<i>Brune Rives, quarto</i>	1656

V. 7,

V. 7, 8	<i>John Barwick D D. quarto</i>	1660
	<i>Ephraim Udal, quarto</i>	1645
	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 597</i>	1660
	<i>William Slater D D. quarto</i>	1654
V. 8	<i>Thomas Hedges, quarto</i>	1656
10	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 183</i>	1630
13	<i>Richard James D D. quarto, Lat.</i>	
17, 18	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 159</i>	
22	<i>Nicholas Lockier, octavo, p. 123</i>	1640

Titus.

On the whole, *Thomas Taylor D D. fol.*
John Calvin, quarto

1659
1579

Chap. 1.

V. 1	<i>Edward Chaloner D D. quarto, p. 1</i>	1629
5	<i>William Sandcroft, quarto</i>	1660
15	<i>Anthony Burgess Original sin, fol. p. 221</i>	1658

Chap. 2.

V. 7, 8	<i>William Copper Bishop, fol. p. 797</i>	
11	<i>Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 87</i>	1637
	<i>Edward Philips, quarto, p. 406</i>	1605
V. 11 ad finem,	<i>John Knewstub, quarto</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 9</i>	
V. 11, 12	<i>Christopher Goad, quarto, p. 23</i>	1651
13	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 263</i>	1660
	<i>Thomas Watson, quarto, p. 574</i>	1660

V. 14

Philemon.

233

V. 14 Thomas Hooker, quarto	1637
14 part John Frost, fol. p. 205	1658
15 part John Downe, quarto	1633

Chap. 3.

V. 1, 2 A Sermon at Paul's cross, p. 80	1583
3 Daniel Rogers, quarto	1640
3, 4, 5 &c. D. R.	
From v. 4 to 8 Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 7	
V. 5 Joseph Mede quarto, p. 262	1642
William Lyford, quarto	1648
V. 8 Robert Wolcombe, octavo, p. 160	1612
John Gore, quarto	

Philemon.

On the whole, William Attersol, fol.	1612
Daniel Dike, quarto	1618
William Jones DD. fol.	1636
V. 2 Nathaniel Hardy, quarto	1653
15 John Goodwin, quarto	1645

Hebrews.

Hebrews.

On the whole, William Jones D D. fol.	1636
Thomas Lushington D D. fol.	1640
David Dickson, octavo	1635
William Gouge D D. fol.	1657
George Laweson, fol.	1662
On the first five Chapters and part of the sixth, Edward Deering, quarto	1590

Chap. I.

V. 1 John Weemse, quarto, p. 43	
From v. 1 to 12 John Boys D D. fol. p. 587	1622
V. 1, 2, 3 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 53	1632
Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 18	1637
Isaac Ambrose, quarto, p. 305	1640
V. 5 Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 25	1641
Richard Stock, quarto. p. 270	1641
V. 7 John Trap, fol. N. T. p. 1067	1656
8 Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 35	1656
8, 9 John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 86	1632
14 Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad. 3. p. 37	1660

Chap. 2.

V. 3 Richard Eads, octavo	1656
15 Thomas Hedges, quarto	1658
House of mourning, fol. p. 33	1660

V. 16 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 1.	1632	by p. B.
		1661
17 Anthony Faringdon, fol. p. 1		1657
17, 18, William Bridge, quarto		1649

Chap. 3.

V. 4 Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. 60	1650	
V. 5 part Theophilus Taylor, quarto	1629	
From v. 7 to 12 Hugh Roberts, quarto		
V. 8 Henry Lesly, quarto	1628	
12 Thomas Larkham, quarto, part 1	1655	
John Gregory, quarto, p. 163	1646	
John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 65	1630	
V. 12, 13 William Pemble, fol. p. 563		
13 Paul Bayne, quarto,	1634	
14 Hugh Roberts, quarto, p. 38		
19 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 81	1622	
John Smith, quarto	1629	
V. 16, 17 Hugh Roberts, quarto, p. 75		
18, 19 Idem, p. 98		

Chap. 4.

V. 1 Robert Cleaver, quarto		
2 John Frost, fol. p. 121, 142	1658	
7 John Smith, quarto, p. 49	1627	
James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 18	1660	
V. 12, 13 Thomas Jackson D D. fol. vol. II. p. 3783	1657	
13 Peter Gunther, quarto	1615	
Matthew Newcomen, quarto	1646	
Thomas Watson, quarto	1649	
Anthony Burges. quarto		
V. 15 Thomas Goodwin, quarto	1650	
16 James Usher Arch Bishop, quarto, part 2. p. 361	1660	

Chap. 5.

Chap. 5.

V. 4 John Prideaux D D. quarto	
7, 8, 9 Edward Deering, octavo	1590
12 Robert Walwin, octavo	1661
13, 14 William Lyford, quarto	1655

Chap. 6.

V. 1, 2, 3 William Pemble, fol. p. 1	1659
Henry Hammond D D. quarto, p. 25	1649
V. 1, 2 T: W: an Exposition, quarto	1609
2 Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. 430	1650
John Brinsley, quarto	1635
4, 5, 6 William Sclater D D. octavo	1608
Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 64	1661
V. 6 Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 116	1658
Richard Stock, quarto, p. 168	1641
V. 7, 8 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 1016	1630
11 Lancelot Andrews, fol. vol. ult. p. 578	1657
From v. 13 to 16 William Carter, quarto	
V. 15 Roger Fenton D D. octavo	1615
18 Saints Refuge, Anonymus. octavo	1640

Chap. 7.

V. 13 ad finem, Cartwright's Christian Religion, quarto, p. 134	1611
V. 25 Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. 97	1650
26 Henry Hibbert, fol. p. 1	1662

Chap. 8.

Chap. 8.

V. 1, 2 Thomas Jackson D D. fol. vol. 10. p. 3252	1656
V. 6 Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 233	1660
Tobias Crispe, octavo, p. 31	1643

Chap. 9.

V. 10 part Thomas Fuller, quarto William Dell, quarto	1643 1646
10, 11, 12 Isaac Penington, quarto, p. 65	1648
From v. 11 to 16 John Boys D D. fol. p. 272 Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 52	1622
V. 12 John Wall D D. quarto, p. 51 13, 14 John Sheldon D D. quarto	1627 1621
24 John Durant & Haye	1653
27 part Arthur Lake Bishop Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 351 Edward Kell's Miscell. fol. p. 1	1637 1638
George Strode Anatomy of mortality, quarto	1610
Jeremy Burroughs, quarto, p. 107	1653
Thomas Neesham, quarto	1642
Thomas Bedford, quarto	1657
Christopher Blackwood, quarto, p. 27	1658
V. 27, 28 William Sclater D D. quarto William Leigh, quarto Christopher Love, quarto	1629 1653
V. 28 Bartholomew Chamberlaine, octavo	1581

Chap. 10.

V. 1, 2 Richard Stuart D D. octavo, p. 109 From v. 10 to 16 Christopher Goad, quarto, p. 104 V. 22 Thomas Jackson D D. fol. vol. II. p. I John Lewis, quarto	1659 1653 1657 1624
	V. 13

V. 12	<i>John Smith on the Creed</i> , fol. p. 380	1632
24, 25	<i>Idem</i> , fol. p. 601	
25	<i>Robert Abbot</i> , octavo	1639
From V. 26 to 31	<i>Sebastian Benefield D D. quarto</i>	
	<i>John Meredith D D. quarto</i>	
	<i>John Denison D D. quarto</i> & octavo	
		1611
V. 34	<i>Samuel Clerke</i> , quarto	1655
39	<i>Paul Bayne</i> , quarto	

Chap. II.

On the whole	<i>William Perkins</i> , fol. vol. 3	1612
	<i>Samuel Bird</i> , octavo	1598
V. 1	<i>Richard Baxter</i> , quarto	1660
	<i>Peter Vinke</i> , quarto	1659
	<i>House of mourning</i> , fol. p. 367	1660
	<i>Jeremy Burroughs</i> , quarto, p. 63	1653
V. 4	<i>Thomas Reeve D D. quarto</i>	1661
6	<i>Robert Johnson</i> , quarto	
	<i>Richard Stock</i> , quarto, p. 50	1641
	<i>John Preston D D. quarto</i> , p. 1, v.g.c.	1631
	<i>Lancelot Andrews on the Decalogue the introduction</i> , fol. p. 13	1650
	<i>Elnathan Parr</i> , octavo	
V. 7	<i>Jeremy Dike</i> , quarto	1629
	<i>Thomas Gataker</i> , quarto	1623
	<i>Obadiah Sedgwick</i> , quarto	1645
	<i>Christopher Shute</i> , octavo	1577
V. 13	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. quarto</i> , p. 193	1639
	<i>Edmund Calamy</i> , quarto	1658
V. 17	<i>Nathaniel Hardy</i> , quarto	1648
	<i>House of mourning</i> , fol. p. 1	
V. 24	<i>Jeremy Burroughs</i> , octavo	1641
25, 26	<i>Idem</i> , quarto	1641
V. 26	<i>John Vines</i> , quarto	1624
28	<i>William Fenner</i> , octavo	1648

V. 30	<i>Richard Sibbs D D quarto, p. 59</i>	1640
	<i>Thomas Wilson, quarto</i>	1643
From v. 32 to 36	<i>John Maudet, quarto</i>	1649
	<i>William Bridge, quarto, p. 1</i>	1655
		1657
V. 35	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom. I. p. 213</i>	1640
38	<i>Edward B. octavo</i>	1630
	<i>Samuel Fayreclough, quarto</i>	1654

Chap. 12.

V. 1	<i>William Perkins fol. Tom. 3. p. 399</i>	1635
	<i>John Fosbrooke, quarto</i>	1633
	<i>Anthony Burgess Original sin, fol. p. 96</i>	1658
	<i>Thomas Barton, quarto</i>	1643
V. 1	<i>last part John Brinsley, octavo</i>	1661
2	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 365</i>	1632
	<i>John Atkins, quarto</i>	1624
	<i>Christopher Cartwright, octavo, p. 270</i>	1650
	<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 2. p. 181</i>	1656
	<i>Isaac Ambrose, quarto</i>	1658
V. 3	<i>Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 31</i>	1656
4	<i>John Leech, octavo</i>	1619
6	<i>Benjamin Hinton, octavo, p. 94</i>	1650
	<i>Richard Gardiner D D. octavo, p. 177</i>	1659
V. 10	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 543</i>	1661
11, 12	<i>George Hughes</i>	1644
14	<i>Walter Curle D D quarto</i>	1622
	<i>John Gauden D D. quarto</i>	1642
	<i>Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 418</i>	1659
	<i>Thomas Brooks, quarto</i>	1562
	<i>Morning Exercise, quarto, p. 454</i>	1660
	<i>Thomas Edwards, octavo</i>	1658
	<i>William Strong, quarto, p. 31</i>	1656
V. 16, 17	<i>Thomas Hopkins, quarto</i>	1623
	<i>George Gifford, octavo</i>	1597

V. 18 ad finem, Christopher Goad, quarto, p. 145	1654
18, 19, 20, &c. Gualter Cradock, quarto, p. 188	1659
22 Thomas Brookes, quarto	1662
From v. 22 to 25 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 515	1630
V. 24 John Gregory, quarto p. 148	1646
28, 29 Jeremy Taylor D.D. p. 83	1653

Chap. 13.

V. 1 Edwin Sands Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 277	1585
3 Charles Fitz-Geffrey, quarto	1637
4 Richard Clerke D.D. fol. p. 517	1637
Daniel Rogers, quarto	1642
V. 4 part Richard Cooke, quarto	1629
5 Robert Harris, fol. p. 599	1632
Daniel Rogers, p. 1 & 327	1630
Edward Reyner, octavo	1657
V. 8 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 850	1630
9 Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 309	1652
John Brinsley, octavo	1655
V. 10 Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 2. p. 401	1655
13 Richard Sibbs D.D. quarto, p. 145	1640
John Calvin, quarto	1579
V. 14 Thomas Sparkes, octavo	
15 Christopher Goad, quarto, p. 120	1653
16 John Eliensis, fol. at the end of Bishop Andrews Sermons	1661
Thomas Westfield Bishop, quarto	1656
An Homely by Authority, quarto	1596
V. 17 Richard Greenham, fol. p. 777	1612
John Featly, quarto	
Francis Holyoke, quarto	1613
V. 18 Samuel Ward, octavo	1630
Robert Harris, quarto & fol.	
Francis Whidden, octavo	1656
	V. 20

V. 20 Ralph Brownrigge, Bishop, fol. p. 242	1650
Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 249	1656
21 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 577 p. 359	1634
V. 22 Samuel Harsnet, octavo	1661

St. James.

On the whole, Richard Turnbull, octavo, 1591 & quarto
1629

John Mayer, quarto	1616
Thomas Manton, quarto	1657
David Dixon, fol. p. 278	1659

Chap. I.

On the whole, William Est, octavo

From v. 1 to 14 John Boys D D. fol. p. 6088

V. 2 John Downham Christian warfare, 3. part, quarto
& fol.

V. 4 William Jeffrey, octavo
House of mourning, fol. p. 47

V. 6 Morning Exercise, quarto, part 2. p. 634

9, 10 Philip Jones, octavo

12 Nathaniel Hardy, quarto

Arthur Lake Bishop, fol. p. 108

Richard Holdsworth Bishop, quarto, p. 185

V. 14 Richard Capel D D. octavo

Anthony Burgess Original sin, fol. p. 455

V. 15 B: Carrier D D. quarto

16 Anthony White, quarto, p. 31

16, 17 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 491

From v. 17 to 22	<i>John Boys, fol. p. 317</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2.</i>	
	<i>p. 31</i>	
V. 18	<i>Henry Lefly, quarto</i>	1627
	<i>Edward Thorpe, quarto</i>	1655
	<i>John Robinson, ottavo</i>	1657
	<i>Francis warham, ottavo</i>	1658
V. 22 ad finem	<i>John Boys, fol. p. 324</i>	
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 84</i>	
V. 25	<i>Henry Hibbert, fol. p. 129</i>	1662
27	<i>Robert Abbor, quarto</i>	2623
	<i>Anthony Faringdon, fol. part 2. p. 1</i>	1657

Chap. 2.

V. 4	<i>Robert Abbor, quarto</i>	1623
8	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 1</i>	
V. 2	<i>John Donne D D. fol. last vol. p. 28, 241</i>	1661
1	<i>Thomas Gilbert, quarto</i>	1657
	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 323</i>	1660
V. 13	<i>John Goodwin, quarto</i>	1657
From v. 14 to 27	<i>George Gifford, ottavo, p. 185</i>	1597
V. 18	<i>Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 438</i>	1637
19	<i>Miles Mosse D D. quarto</i>	1614
	<i>Peter Baro, ottavo, p. 437</i>	1560
V. 20, 21	<i>Edward Philips, quarto, p. 423</i>	1605
23	<i>Jeremy Dike, ottavo</i>	1639
25, 26	<i>Edward Philips, quarto, p. 441</i>	
26	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 167</i>	1658

Chap. 3.

From v. 1 to 13	<i>George Giffard, ottavo, p. 123</i>	1596
V. 2	<i>Joseph Swaffield, ottavo</i>	1661
From v. 5 to 8	<i>George Webb D D. ottavo</i>	1613
V. 8	<i>Thomas Adams, fol. p. 143</i>	1630
	<i>John Abrénethy, quarto, p. 453</i>	1630
V. 17	<i>Nathaniel Hardy, quarto</i>	1656
	<i>Benjamin Browning, quarto</i>	1660

Chap. 4.

Chap. 4.

From v. 1 to 4 <i>John Dod</i> , quarto	1612
From v. 1 to 6 <i>Christopher Goad</i> , quarto, p. 151	1653
V. 6 <i>John Abrenethy</i> , quarto, 392	1622
7 <i>Benjamin Hinton</i> , quarto, p. 82	1650
Thomas Broad, o ^{ff} avo	
V. 7 part <i>William Gouge</i> , quarto, p. 167	1631
7 <i>John Smith</i> , quarto, p. 435	1660
8 <i>I: T: o^{ff}avo</i>	1597
Bishop Hall, quarto, p. 84	1660
<i>Joseph Caryl</i> first part, quarto	1646
<i>Richard Vines</i> last part, quarto	1646
V. 8, 9, 10 <i>Edwin Sands Bishop</i> , quarto, p. 107	1585
9 part <i>Samuel Hieron</i> , fol. Tom. 1. p. 429	1635
19 <i>Sebastian Benefield D D</i> . quarto	1609
13 <i>Emanuel Bourn</i> , quarto	
13, 14 <i>John Gregory</i> , quarto, p. 100	1646
14 <i>House of mourning</i> , fol. p. 291	1661

Chap. 5.

From v. 1 to 5 <i>Thomas Carew</i> , o ^{ff} avo	1603
V. 2 <i>William Bridge</i> , quarto	1642
3 <i>John Abrenethy</i> , quarto, p. 245	1630
7 <i>Edward Gee</i> , quarto	1620
7, 8 <i>Isaac Penington</i> , quarto, p. 125	1648
9 <i>Richard Peck</i> , quarto	1632
William Durham, quarto	1652
V. 13 Dr. Peterson, quarto	1642
Simon Ford, o ^{ff} avo	1655
V. 16 <i>John Boys D D</i> . his remains, quarto, p. 272	1621
17, 18 <i>John Gore</i> , quarto	1638

Chap. 6.

V. 4 <i>John Abrenethy</i> , quarto, p. 352	1630
R. 4	1 Peter.

I Peter.

On the whole, David Dixon, fol. p. 287	1659
William Ames, quarto	1641
John Rogers, fol.	1660
Nesbit, octavo	1637

Chap. I.

On the whole, Stephen Denison, quarto	1622
V. 2 Thomas Watson, quarto, p. 511	1684
3 John Forbes, octavo	1618
3, 4 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol. p. 493	1620 & p. 325
4 Thomas Brookes, octavo	1657
8 Gervase Nid D D. octavo, p. 59	1636
From v. 9 to 13 Gualter Cradock, quarto, p. 201	1650
V. 12 Richard Holdsworth D D. quarto, P. 489,	1653
13 George Estey, quarto, p. 167	1603
13 Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 659	1652
16 John Archibald, quarto	
17 Bishop Hall, quarto, p. 192	1660
Paul Bayne, quarto	1634
John Donne D D. fol. vol. I. p. 384	1640
John Berry, quarto	
V. 18, 17 John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 145	1632
19 part Robert Jenison D D. octavo	1636
Thomas Case, octavo	1655
V. 22 Thomas Watson, quarto, p. 616	1660
24 Gervase Nid D D. p. 87	1636
E. H. quarto	1623

Chap. 2.

Chap. 2.

V. 2 Henry Smith, quarto, p. 452	1637
Thomas Barker, quarto	1651
From v. 3 to 6 Ingmetborpe	
V. 4, 5 George Masterson, octavo	1666
5 John Boys D D. fol. p. 973	1622
6 Ralph Robinson, octavo, part 1. p. 385	1656
11 William Sclater, quarto.	1629
Hugh Roberts,	
V. 13, 12 John Randall, quarto	1640
From v. 11 to 18 John Boys D D. fol. p. 311	
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 79	
V. 13 T: B: quarto	1649
13, 14 Harim White, octavo	1610
John Dunster, octavo	
V. 16 Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 364	1657
17 Edmund Harris, octavo	1590
Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 219	1637
Robert Saunderson D D. fol. p. 43	1657
Charles Pynner, octavo, p. 1, 41	1597
John Monfas, quarto, p. 126	1633
T: H: quarto	1642
V. 19 ad finem John Boys D D. fol. p. 305	1622
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 77	
James Forester, quarto	1611
V. 21 Thomas Fasset, octavo	1613
24 part Richard Clerk D D. fol.	1636
Lancelot Andrews Bishop, last vol. in Gen. fol. p. 64.	1657
V. 25 Benjamin Laney Bishop, quarto	1662

Chap. 3.

From v. 1 to 10 Nicholas Byfield, fol.	1637
V. 3 John Weemse, quarto, p. 155	1632

V. 3, 4	<i>Martin Day, octavo</i>	1621
	<i>Thomas Carew, octavo</i>	1603
V. 7	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 20</i>	
	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 377</i>	1650
V. 8	<i>Thomas Tweety, quarto</i>	
From v. 8 to 16	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 397</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, p. 118</i>	
V. 18	<i>William Gay, octavo, p. 24</i>	1655
19	<i>Ambrose Stavely, quarto</i>	1655
21	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. quarto, p. 169</i>	1640
	<i>Stephen Marshall, quarto</i>	1645
V. 21, 22	<i>William Hubback</i>	
22	<i>Barten Holiday, DD. quarto</i>	1626

Chap. 4.

V. 2, 3, 4	<i>Daniel Featly D D. quarto</i>	1660
3	<i>Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 479</i>	1637
4	<i>Nathaniel Cannon, octavo, p. 1</i>	1619
5	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 385</i>	1632
7, 8	<i>Edwin Sands Arch Bishop, quarto, p. 344</i>	1585
	<i>Robert Abbot, quarto</i>	1623
From v. to 13	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 331</i>	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 89</i>	
V. 11	<i>John Jewel Bishop, octavo</i>	1590
12	<i>Francis Dillingham, octavo</i>	1620
12 ad finem,	<i>Oliver Pigge, octavo</i>	1582
17	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 213, 227</i>	1658
18 Idem,	<i>p. 239</i>	1673
	<i>Paul Bayne, quarto</i>	1634
V. 19	<i>Thomas Adams, fol. p. 908</i>	1630
	<i>Richard Sibbs D D. fol. p. 247, 252</i>	1637

Chap. 5.

V. 2	<i>John Beaufifice, octavo</i>	1590
	<i>Robert Benefield, quarto</i>	1636
V. 2, 3, 4	<i>Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 133</i>	1636
	<i>& quarto</i>	1661
	<i>V. 3,</i>	

2 Peter.

247

V. 3, 4, 5 Dr. Tyers, octavo	1626
5 John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 393	1630
Henry Smith, quarto, p. 223	1637
Miles Smith Bishop, fol. p. 165	1632
Thomas Beacon, fol. p. 101	
From v. 5 to 12 John Boys D D. fol. p. 383	1622
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 113	
V. 6 John Prideaux D D. quarto	1636
Richard Gardiner D D. octavo, p. 235	1659
John Wall D D. octavo	1626
Robert Love, quarto	
V. 7 John Pelling, quarto	1627
8 John Fosbrooke, quarto	1633
8, 9 Robert Welcombe, octavo, p. 114	1612
George Giffard, octavo, p. 33	1597
V. 10 Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 664	1652
William Bridges, quarto, p. 425	1657

2 Peter.

On the whole, Thomas Adams, fol.	1638
William Ames D D. quarto	1641
Archibald Simpson, quarto	1632
David Dixon, fol. p. 298	1659
John Hull, quarto, p. 1	1612

Chap. I.

V. 1 Jeremy Burroughs, quarto, p. 1	1655
From v. 1 to 11 George Giffard, octavo, p. 110	1597
V. 3 Richard Gibbs D D. fol. p. 301	1629
From v. 4 to 8 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, last vol. on Genesis, fol. p. 614, &c.	1647
From v. 5 to 8 Cornelius Burgess, octavo	1635
	V.

V. 9	<i>Lancelot Andrews, ubi prius, p. 544</i>	
10	<i>Bishop Hall, quarto, p. 265</i>	1660
	<i>George Meriton D D. quarto</i>	1614
	<i>Richard Crakenthorp D D. quarto</i>	
	<i>Richard Bernard, octave</i>	1609
	<i>Nathaniel Culverwell, quarto, p. 97</i>	1652
	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 670</i>	1652
	<i>Thomas Fuller, quarto</i>	1648
	<i>Francis Taylor, octave, p. 157</i>	1654
	<i>Christopher Lever, quarto</i>	1658
V. 12	<i>Anthony Burgess Original sin, fol. p. 247</i>	1658
13	<i>ad finem, Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 161</i>	
16	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 54</i>	1632
19	<i>William Bridges, quarto, p. 1</i>	1657
20	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 187</i>	1652
21	<i>Benjamin Hinton, quarto, p. 116</i>	1650
	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 65</i>	1632

Chap. 2.

V. 1	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, part 3 p. 3</i>	1650
	<i>Richard Vines, quarto</i>	1647
V. 2	<i>Thomas Hodges, quarto</i>	1647
From v 3 to 12	<i>I: C: Christian Religion, quarto, p. 253</i>	
		1611
V. 4	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, part 1. p. 99</i>	1643
9	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 59</i>	1630
	<i>Nathaniel Colte, octave</i>	1617
	<i>John Tombe, quarto</i>	1643
V. 14	<i>John Weemse, quarto, p. 147</i>	1632
16	<i>John Abrenethy, quarto, p. 59</i>	
20	<i>Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 187</i>	1652

Chap. 3.

On the whole,	<i>Joseph Mede, quarto</i>	1650
V. 11	<i>Henry Wilkinson D D. quarto, Decad, 2. p. 65</i>	1660

V. 13	<i>John Prideaux D D. quarto</i>	1636
60	<i>John Donne D D. octavo</i>	1627
14	<i>Nathaniel Homes, quarto</i>	1641
09	<i>Michael Thomas, quarto</i>	1655
52	<i>Thomas Baker, octavo</i>	1624
52	<i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. 412</i>	1632
48	V. 16 <i>John Hales, quarto</i>	1617
54	17. 18 <i>John Barlow, fol.</i>	1632
58	18 <i>Richard Lee, quarto</i>	1625
58	<i>Jeremy Taylor D D. fol. 172</i>	1651
61	<i>Nehemiah Barnet, octavo</i>	1646
32	<i>Rise Alyson, octavo</i>	1648
57	<i>John Smith, quarto, p. 378</i>	1637

I John.

On the whole,	<i>David Dixon, fol. p. 394</i>	1659
50	<i>William Tindal, fol.</i>	1578
47	<i>Nathaniel Hardy, quarto</i>	1656
47	<i>John Cotton, fol.</i>	1658

Chap. I.

V. 1 ad finem,	<i>John Boys D D. fol. p. 604</i>	1622
17	<i>Isaac Penington, p. 24</i>	1648
43	V. 3 <i>John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 597</i>	1632
32	<i>Edmund May, quarto</i>	1621
52	<i>John Bentham, quarto</i>	1636
30	<i>Christopher Cartwright, quarto, p. 412</i>	1650
19	<i>John Owen D D. quarto</i>	1658
43	V. 4 <i>John Gregory, quarto, p. 108</i>	1646
32	<i>John Penington, quarto</i>	1656
50	V. 5 <i>Bishop Hall, quarto, p. 33</i>	1660
65	8 <i>Robert Gell D D. fol. p. 787</i>	1659
60	9 <i>Lewis Thomas, Sermon sixth, octavo</i>	1619
39	<i>Mr. Sparrow, Q: C: quarto</i>	1637

Chap. 2.

Chap. 2.

<i>On the whole, Nathaniel Hatchy, quarto</i>	1639
<i>V. 2 John Tillinghast, octavo, p. 251</i>	1658
<i>V. 3 Anthony Burgess, fol. p. 61</i>	1658
<i>From v. 3 to 6 Thomas Ingmetborp, 8avo</i>	1647
<i>V. 3, 4 Ralph Cudworth, quarto</i>	1648
<i>V. 6 William Fenner, octavo, p. 107</i>	1648
<i>Ralph Robinson, octavo, p. 1</i>	1658
<i>V. 15 Thomas Fuller, quarto, p. 116</i>	1640
<i>John Downham, quarto, part 2. of Christian warfare, & fol.</i>	
<i>V. 16 John Trap at the end of the New Testament, fol.</i>	
<i>p. 1060</i>	1656
<i>V. 18, &c. Thomas Thompson, quarto</i>	1618
<i>Hieron Zanchy, octavo</i>	
<i>John Donne D D. octavo</i>	1594
<i>V. 20 Dr. Tyers, octavo, p. 67</i>	1620
<i>William Ames, quarto</i>	1652

Chap. 3.

<i>V. 1 Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. 1. p. 349</i>	
<i>Fergusius Story, octavo</i>	1661
<i>V. 1, 2, 3 Thomas Stoughton</i>	
<i>Christopher Hook, 8avo</i>	1603
<i>V. 2, 3 John White, octavo</i>	1586
<i>V. 3 Jeremy Burroughs, quarto, p. 75</i>	1655
<i>8 Ralph Brownrigge Bishop, fol. p. 151</i>	1661
<i>9 Thomas Newhouse, octavo, p. 46</i>	1614
<i>Nicholas Hunt, quarto</i>	
<i>John Simpson, 8avo, p. 227</i>	1659
<i>V. 9, 10 Edward Philips, quarto, p. 451</i>	1605
<i>Anthony Burgess fol. p. 72</i>	1652
<i>V. 10 Samuel Hieron, fol. Tom. 2. p. 313</i>	
<i>V. 12 Gervase Nid D D. octavo, p. 1</i>	1616
<i>13 ad finem, John Boys D D. p. 375</i>	
<i>Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 111</i>	

V. 18	<i>Thomas Beacon</i> , p. 122	1658
	<i>Anthony Burgess</i> , fol. p. 96	1648
From v. 18 to 22	<i>Thomas Hill D D. quarto</i>	1629
V. 20, 21	<i>Arthur Lake Bishop</i> , fol. p. 176	

Chap. 4.

V. 1	<i>John Ramsey</i> , quarto, p. 51	1659
	<i>Henry Smith</i> , quarto, p. 63	1637
	<i>Richard Bancroft Bishop</i> , octavo	1588
	<i>Anthony Burgess</i> , fol. p. 90	1652
	<i>J: W:</i> quarto, p. 63	1641
V. 1, 2, 3	<i>Edward Boughen</i> , quarto	1655
8	<i>Richard Stock</i> , quarto, p. 155	1641
10	<i>Ralph Brownrigge Bishop</i> , fol. p. 167	1661
17	<i>Anthony Burgess</i> , fol. p. 90	1658
19	<i>John Hewit D D. octavo</i> , p. 55 & 83	1658
	<i>John Lewis</i> , octavo	

Chap. 5.

From v. 4 to 13	<i>John Boys D D. fol.</i> 199	1622
	<i>Nicholas Hemingius</i> , quarto, part 2. p. 74	
V. 5, 6	<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop</i> , fol. p. 735	1632
	484	1661
V. 7	<i>John Day</i> , quarto, p. 39	1615
	<i>T: C: Christian Religion</i> , quarto, p. 9	1611
	<i>Christopher Cartwright</i> , octavo, p. 38	1650
	<i>Morning Exercise</i> , quarto, p. 63	1660
From v. 7 to 14	<i>George Giffard</i> , octavo	1597
V. 7, 8	<i>John Donne D D. fol. Tom 2. p. 39</i>	1649
10	<i>Richard Baxter</i> , octavo, p. 77	1655
12 first part,	<i>Edward Reynolds</i> , quarto, p. 379	1632
12	<i>John Preston</i> , quarto, p. 27	1637
13	<i>Morning Exercise</i> , quarto, part 2. p. 305	1661
15, 16	<i>William Sclater D D. quarto</i>	1653
16	<i>Thomas Bedford</i> , quarto	1621
21	<i>William Perkins</i> , fol. Tom. I. p. 257	1642

2 St. John.

On the whole, *Augustine Marlowate*, quarto
William Jones D D. fol. 661

V. 8 *Daniel Cawdrye*, quarto, p. 61

3 St. John.

On the whole, *William Jones D D.* fol. p. 683

V. 16 *John Knewstuk*, quarto

1588

1631

1584

St. Jude.

On the whole, <i>William Perkins</i> , fol. p. 479	1609
Richard Turnbull, octavo & quarto	1591
Andrew Willer D D. octavo & fol.	
Samuel Oaks, fol.	1633
William Jenkins, quarto & fol.	1652
Thomas Manton, quarto	1658
David Dixon, fol. p. 320	1659
On part, <i>Hugh Broughton</i> , fol. p. 463	1662
From v. 1 to 9 <i>John Boys D D.</i> fol. p. 766	1622
James Forrester, quarto	1611
V. 1, 2 <i>Francis Tomlinson</i> , quarto	1612
3 <i>Theophilus Field Bishop</i> , octavo	1604
John Templer, quarto	1660
<i>Christopher Cartwright</i> , octavo, p. 458	1650
V. 4 <i>William Strong</i> , quarto, p. 187	1656
John Templer, quarto	1659
	V. 4

V. 4	Nicholas Clegat, quarto	1659
	John Smith quarto	
V. 6	Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 99	1640
9	John Blenkow, quarto	1626
11	Thomas Baylie, quarto, Lat.	
14, 15	Robert Horne, octavo, p. 631	
From v. 17 to 22	Richard Hooker, quarto & fol. p. 357 571	1622
V. 20	Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 548	1659
20, 21	Arthur Lake Bishop, quarto, p. 24	1641
22, 23	Jeremy Taylor D D. fol. 197	1654

The Revelation of
St. John.

On the whole,	King James, fol. p. 7	1616
	Hugh Broughton, fol. p. 412	1662
	Arthur Dent, octavo	1644
	William Guild D D. octavo	1656
	Richard Bernard, quarto	1617
	William Cowper Bishop, fol. p. 817	1612
	Patrick Forbes, quarto	1615
	Anonymus, quarto	1622
	Thomas Brightman, quarto	1644
	Thomas Mason, quarto	
	Joseph Mede, quarto	1650
	George Giffard, quarto	1596
	David Pareus, fol.	1655
	John Napier Earl of Merchiston, quarto	1611
	Franciscus Junius, octavo	1592
	John Fox	
	James Durham, fol.	1658
	Hezekiah Holland, quarto	1650
	Jacobus Brocardus	
On the 3 first	Chapters, William Perkins, Tom. 3. p. 207	
	William Hicks, fol.	1613 1662

Chap. I.

V. 5, 6 A Sermon at St. Pauls Cross by a late reverend Bishop, quarto	1625
John Conyers, quarto	1635
V. 7 Peter Sterry, quarto	1648
8 Thomas Larkham, quarto, part 3. p. 1	1656
10 John Wemse, quarto, p. 34	1633
George Hackwel, quarto	1641
V. 12, 13 Peter White, octavo	1581
16 Richard Bayly, quarto, Lat.	
John Brinsley, octavo	1656
V. 18 Daniel Fearly D D. fol. p. 522	1636
Anthony Faringdon, fol. p. 45	1657
V. 20 George Downham Bishop, quarto	1608
John Smith on the Creed, fol. p. 533	1632

Chap. 2.

V. 1 William Strong, quarto, p. 681	1656
Constantine Jeffop, quarto	1644
William Bridges, quarto, p. 403	1636
V. 3 John Caryl, quarto	1642
4 John Prideaux, quarto	1625
Thomas Comper, quarto	1615
4, 5 Paul Bayne, quarto	1618
5 Henry Biam, quarto	1628
Sampson Price, quarto	1613
Thomas Fuller, quarto	1646
Richard Kentish, quarto	1647
John Smith, quarto, p. 89	1629
V. 6 Ralph Vennig, quarto	1656
Thomas Taylor D D. fol. p. 422	1653
V. 7 Lancelot Andrews Bishop last vol. fol. on Genesis, p. 578	1657
10 Richard Sexhouse, Bishop, quarto, p. 1	1627
Thomas Gataker, quarto, fol.	1626

V. 10

Revelations.

255

V. 10	<i>Thomas Watson</i> , quarto	1662
	<i>Paul Amirat</i> , quarto	1646
V. 11	<i>Hannibal Gammon</i> , quarto	1621
FROM V. 11 TO 16	<i>Samuel Smith</i> , octavo	1657
V. 17	<i>Daniel Featly D D.</i> fol. p. 319	1637
18, 19, 20	<i>Idem ibidem</i> , p. 414	
20	<i>Thomas Gataker</i> , quarto	1624
23	<i>Daniel Price</i> , quarto	1608

Chap. 3.

V. 1	<i>Anthony Burgess</i> , fol. p. 2; p. 166 1668, & quarto, p. 258	1654
	<i>William Fenner</i> , quarto	1646
V. 2	<i>Idem</i> , fol. p. 1	1657
2, 3	<i>Obadiah Sedgwick</i>	
3	<i>Richard Sibbs D D.</i> fol. p. 195	1629
	<i>Thomas Manton</i> , quarto	1648
V. 4	<i>Richard Parr</i> , Lat.	
	<i>Mr. Rogers</i> , octavo	
V. 9	<i>Nathaniel Hardy D D.</i> quarto	1661
11	<i>Mr. Ballingford</i> , octavo	
11, 12	<i>Francis Rawlinson</i> , quarto, p. 20	1611
	<i>John Gee</i> , quarto	1624
	<i>Samuel Blainford</i> , octavo, p. 59	1660
V. 15, 16	<i>Sampson Price</i> , quarto	1613
	<i>Thomas Sutton D D.</i> octavo	1616
V. 17	<i>John Abrenethy</i> , quarto, p. 19	1630
18	<i>William Harrison</i> , octavo	1639
	<i>Thomas Valentine</i> , quarto	1647
V. 19	<i>Daniel Featly D D.</i> fol. p. 673	1636
	<i>Richard Greenham</i> , fol. p. 69	1612
	<i>Samuel Ward</i> , octavo	1636
	<i>Griffith Williams Bishop</i> , fol. p. 139	1636
	<i>John Trap</i> , octavo	1637
	<i>John Cragge</i> , octavo, p. 34	1657
V. 20	<i>William Hull D D.</i> octavo	1612
	<i>Thomas Jackson</i> , quarto	1609
	<i>John Cotton</i> , quarto	1661
	<i>Thomas Drant</i> , quarto	1619
	<i>Obadiah Sedgwick</i> , octavo	1657

V. 21 William Blake, octavo

1650

Chap. 4.

V. 1 ad finem, John Boys D D. p. 349	1622
James Forrester, quarto	1611
V. 2, 3 William Wigmore, quarto	1620
6 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 392	1630
William Loe, quarto	1645
Christopher Massey, quarto	1650
William Strong, quarto, p. 567	1656
V. 8 John Donne D D. fol. vol. 1. p. 432	1640
11 Nicholas Byfield, octavo	

Chap. 5.

V. 5 John Carter, octavo	1653
9, 10 Thomas Goodwin, quarto	1654
10 Sebastian Benefield D D. quarto, Lat.	1616

Chap. 6.

V. 4 John Geree, quarto	1648
7, 8 Samuel Ward, octavo	1636
15, 16, 17 Nathaniel Greenfield, octavo	1660
16 Thomas Adams, fol. p. 751	1630

Chap. 7.

From v. 2 to 13 John Boys, fol. p. 769	1622
James Forrester, quarto	1611
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2	
V. 2, 3 John Donne D D. fol. vol. 1. p. 445	1640
9 Idem, fol. vol. 2. p. 279	1649
10 John Wall D D. octavo	1627
Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 202	1637
V. 14 Daniel Featly D D. fol. p. 307	1636
	V. 17

V. 17 Sampson Price, quarto 1617
 John Donne D.D. fol. vol. 2. p. 23

Chap. 11.

V. 3, 4, 5 John Prideaux, quarto, Lat.	1626
From v. 3 to 15 Francis Woodcock, quarto	1643
V. 11, 12, 13 William Sedgwick, octavo, p. 187, 247	1643
13 ad finem, Henry Burton, quarto	1641
15 George Hughes, quarto	1647
16, 17 Joseph Caryl, quarto	1647

Chap. 12.

On the whole, Thomas Taylor, quarto	1633
On the first nine verses, Richard Courtoise Bishop, octavo	1584
V. 1, 2 John Arrowsmith D.D. quarto	1647
6 Daniel Featly D.D. fol. p. 292	1636
From v. 7 to 14 John Boys D.D. fol. p. 754	1622
Nicholas Hemingius, quarto, part 2. p. 199	
V. 11 Thomas Hill D.D. quarto	1643
15, 16 Obadiah Sedgwick, quarto	1647

Chap. 13.

On the whole, John Wilkinson, quarto	
V. 7, 8 Lancelot Andrews Bishop, last vol. on Gen. fol. p. 586	1657
8 John Prideaux D.D. quarto, Lat. p. 70	1626
18 Nathaniel Stephens, quarto	1657

Chap. 14.

V. 1 ad finem, John Boys D.D. p. 613	1622
7 House of mourning, fol. p. 193	1660

V. 8 William Fulke, octavo	1584
From v. 9 to 12 Richard Sheldon D D. quarto	
V. 12, 13 Samuel Ainsworth, quarto	1645
13 George Downham D D. octavo	1607
Thomas Sparkē D D. octavo	1600
Richard Clerke D D. fol. p. 559, 567	1637
Thomas Swadlin D D. quarto, p. 140	1661
House of mourning, fol. p. 107, 309, 519	1660
Richard Davies Bishop, quarto	1577
John Hooper, octavo	1549
Thomas Hochkeies, octavo	1641
John Leigh, quarto.	1654
A fruitful exhortation anent death, octavo	1597
Thomas Manton, quarto	1656
Thomas Cartwright, quarto	1659
George Bownd, quarto	1659
V. 15 Richard Sibbs, D D. quarto	
William Towers Bishop, quarto, p. 1	1660
V. 18 William Bridges, quarto	1646

Chap. 15.

On the whole, Henry Burton, quarto	
V. 3, 4 Stephen Marshall, quarto	1643
3, 4, &c. Idem, Ibidem	

Chap. 16.

On the whole, Henry Burton, quarto	
John Cotton, quarto	1642
V. 15 Richard Sibbs D D. quarto	1640
Francis Woodcock, quarto	1644

Chap. 17.

V. 8 Richard Clerk D D. fol. p. 226	1637
9 Richard Sibbs D D. quarto, p. 8	1640
17 George Abbot, quarto	

Chap. 18.

Chap. 18.

V. 2 William Strong, quarto, p. 64	1656
<i>Theophilus Higgon's, quarto</i>	
V. 4 Thomas Taylor D D. quarto	1644
<i>William Perkins, fol. Tom. I. p. 549</i>	1613
<i>William Price B D. quarto</i>	1614
V. 6 Joseph Boden, quarto	1644
<i>William Symonds, quarto</i>	1606
V. 17 John De-la-march	

Chap. 19.

V. 2. Anthony Burgess, quarto	1644
19 Laurence Deios, octavo	1596

Chap. 20.

V. 1, 2 John Lightfoot, quarto	
1, 2, 3, James Usher Bishop	
3, 4 George Carleton, octavo	
6 Anthony Anderson, octavo	1581
<i>John Donne D D. fol. vol. I. p. 183</i>	1640
<i>John Cotton, quarto</i>	1642
From v. 7 to 11 King James, fol. p. 73	1616
<i>John Prideaux, quarto</i>	
From v. 11 to 15 Samuel Smith, octavo	
V. 12 Emanuel Bourne, quarto	1623
<i>Thomas Fuller, quarto, p. 45</i>	1659
<i>Samuel Gardiner D D. quarto</i>	1605
<i>John Smith. On the Creed, fol. p. 437</i>	1632
V. 20 King James	

Chap. 21.

V. 2 Edmund Reeve, quarto	1652
54	V. 3, 4

V. 3, 4 *Joseph Hall Bishop, fol. Tom. I. p. 423* 1634
 21 *John Weemse, quarto, p. 282*

Chap. 22.

V. 8	<i>Bishop Usher, quarto, p. 137</i>	1660
11	<i>Hannibal Gammon, quarto,</i>	-
12	<i>Thomas Adams, fol. p. 651</i>	1638
	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 253</i>	1660,
	<i>Lewis Thomas</i>	
V. 15	<i>Francis Rawlinson, quarto</i>	1611
16	<i>James Speght</i>	
16, 17	<i>William Greenhill, octavo</i>	1656
17	<i>Richard Sibbs D. D. quarto, p. 99</i>	1638
19	<i>House of mourning, fol. p. 527</i>	
20	<i>Richard Sibbs D. D. octavo</i>	1638
	<i>Alexander Gross, octavo, p. 257</i>	1640

A



A Supplement.

Genesis.

Chap. 3. v. 15	<i>Augustine Hill</i> , quarto	1640
9. v. 27	<i>Thomas Cooper</i> , quarto	1615
17. v. 1	<i>John Preston DD.</i> quarto	1634
24. v. 3.	<i>John Leigh</i> , quarto	1643
25. v. 26	<i>Thomas Gataker</i> , quarto	1627
29. v. 25	<i>Thomas Grantham</i> , quarto	1641
50. v. 7	<i>Thomas Mason</i> , octavo	1623

Exodus.

Chap. 3. v. 2	<i>Thomas Westerne</i> , octavo	1624
v. 2 to 6	Collection of farewell-sermons p. 221	1662
Chap. 33. v. 20	<i>Thomas Hodges</i> , quarto	1655

Numbers.

Chap. 23. v. 10	<i>Sabbath Clark</i> , octavo	1625
-----------------	-------------------------------	------

Deuteronomy.

Chap. 18. v. 15 last part	<i>William Bridge</i> , quarto	1650
25. v. 12, 13	<i>Henry Hammond DD.</i> octavo	1640
33. v. 7	<i>Henry Lestly Bishop</i> , quarto	1644

Joshua.

Chap. 24. V. 24	<i>Thomas Tuke</i> , duodecimo	1651
-----------------	--------------------------------	------

Ruth.

Chap. 1. v. 20	<i>Henry Hibbert-Waters</i> , octavo	1654
	I Samuel.	

I Samuel.

Chap. 13. v. 19 W: S: D D. the Blacksmith,	octavo	1606
17. v. 39 Thomas Palmer,	quarto	1635

2 Samuel.

Chap. 1. V. 25, 26 Richard Hunt,	quarto	1657
5. v. 1, 2, 3 John D'Espaigne,	octavo	1648
7. v. 10 John Cotton,	quarto	1630
18. v. 33 Absalom's Funeral at Banbury, by a neighbouring Minister,	quarto	1610
24. v. 14 Collect. of farewell Sermons,	octavo	1662

I Kings.

Chap. 1. V. 7 Thomas Wood,	quarto	1661
10. v. 9 Lionel Sharp D D.	octavo	1603
14. v. 17 Thomas Gataker,	quarto	1627

2 Kings.

Chap. 4. from v. 1 to 8 William Crashaw,	quarto	1622
11. v. 12 Roger Turner,	quarto	1661
Richard Heyrick,	quarto	1661

2 Chronicles.

Chap. 23. v. 11 Anthony Walker,	quarto	1660
32. v. 26 S: J: The Haughty heart humbled,	quarto	1628
35. v. 23, 24 Edward Dunsterville,	quarto	1642

Nehemiah.

Nehemiah.

Chap. 2. v. 19, 20 J: Durham, quarto 1643

Job.

Chap. 1. v. 21 Thomas Mason, octavo 1619
14. v. 10 John Bishop, Survey of man, quarto 1652
v. 14 R: G: quarto 1649
22. v. 21 Edward Waterhouse Esquire, Divine me-
ditations, octavo 1653
34. v. 18 Richard Tonggood B D. quarto 1643

Psalms.

David's musick, by R: B. and R: A: of Somersetshire,
quarto 1616
Psal. 14. v. 11 Edward Stanley D D. octavo 1552
37. v. 37 Henry Smith, octavo 1619
John Chadwick, quarto 1614
39. v. 5 William Reynolds, quarto 1658
9 Jeremy Burroughs, quarto 1657
Psal. 44. v. 18 Matthew Wren Bishop, quarto 1662
69. v. 10 John Mayo, octavo 1609
78. v. 7 Edward Deering, quarto 1589
82. v. 8, 7 Francis Dillingham, octavo 1605
90. v. 9, 10 Thomas Wasborne, quarto 1655
91. v. 3 Henry King D D. quarto 1626
107. from v. 23. to 32 Patrick Copland, quarto 1622
116. v. 5 Henry King Bishop, quarto 1652
122. v. 6. R: H: on the erols in Baptism, octavo 1606
Edmund Calamy, quarto 1650
Psal. 126. v. 3. Malachiah Harris, quarto 1639

Proverbs.

Proverbs.

Chap. 6. Readings for the vertuous education of youth,	
14. v. 32 John Horne, quarto	1590
16. v. 33 Arthur Dent, quarto	1649
31. v. 19 Thomas Case, octavo	1616
	1658

Ecclesiastes.

Chap. 2. v. 11 Owen Feltham, fol. p. 375	1661
4. v. 17 George, Estey, quarto	1608
5. v. 1 Michael Thomas, quarto	1661
7. v. 1 John Gauden D D. quarto	1658

Canticles.

An exposition with profitable observations published by William Gouge, quarto	1615
Chap. 3. v. 11 John Boddington, octavo	1662

Isaiah.

Chap. 1. v. 21, 22 William Price B D. quarto	1642
v. 26 Edward Stanley D D. octavo	1662
3. v. 10, 11 Coll. of farewell Ser. p. 65	1662
Chap. 26. v. 18, 19 Edward Reynolds D D. quarto	1658
57. v. 1 John Hewit D D. quarto	1658
Collect. of farewell Serm. octavo	1662
60. v. 20 Fulke Bellers, quarto	1652

Lamentations

Chap. 2. v. 48 to 60 two Sermons the one by J. D: the other by R. C: quarto	1610
4. v. 20 Edward Stanley D D. octavo, p. 57 Obadiah.	1662

Obadiah.

Chap. 5. v. 6 John Reynolds, octavo	1580
-------------------------------------	------

Jonah.

Chap. 3. v. 6, 7, 8 Francis James, quarto	1647
---	------

Micha.

Chap. 7. v. 6 George Eves, quarto	1647
-----------------------------------	------

Zechariah.

Chap. I. v. 5, 6 John Chetwind, quarto	1656
3. v. 2 William Bishop of Rochester, quarto	1607
II. v. 2 Thomas Reeve D D. quarto	1661
12. v. 10 Henry Hibbert-Waters, quarto	1654

Malachi.

Chap. 2. v. 7 Jasper Fisher, octavo	1636
3. v. 9 S: the curse of sacrilegious, quarto	1630
v. 17 Thomas Case, quarto	1659

Matthew.

St. Matthew.

Chap. 2.	v. 20	<i>Richard Gardiner D D. quarto</i>	1639
	3.	<i>v. 8 Daniel Price, the spring, quarto</i>	1609
	4.	<i>v. 10 S. G. ut infra</i>	1651
	7.	<i>v. 24 to 28 John Carter, quarto</i>	1627
	16.	<i>v. 13 to 17 William Harvey, octavo</i>	1657
		<i>v. 18 Matthew Brooks, quarto</i>	1627
		<i>v. 21 Edmund Mason, quarto</i>	1622
	19.	<i>v. 9 John Dove D D. octavo</i>	1601
	21.	<i>v. 13 Walter Balcanual D D. quarto</i>	1634
		<i>Alexander Rose, quarto</i>	1642
		<i>v. 22 William Barlow D D. octavo</i>	1600
	22.	<i>v. 15 Mr. Chedsey, octavo</i>	1645
	26.	<i>v. 26, 27 John Dodson, quarto</i>	1610
		<i>v. 26, 27, 28 Richard James D D. quarto</i>	1629

St. Luke.

Chap. 2.	v. 10, 11	<i>By the Bishop of Ely, quarto</i>	1610
	4.	<i>v. 8 S. G. proving bodily worship to be God's due, quarto</i>	1650
	15.	<i>v. 10 James Rutherford D D. quarto</i>	1658
	19.	<i>v. 12 to 28 John Vicars, quarto</i>	1643
		<i>v. 41 John Laurence, quarto</i>	1624
	22.	<i>v. 24, 25 Christopher Hampton D D. quarto</i>	1620

St. John.

Chap. 2:	v. 1 to 12	<i>William Bradshaw. quarto</i>	1620
	v. 19	<i>Mr. Scot, octavo</i>	1645
	21, 22, 23	<i>John Ingmethorp, quarto</i>	1609
	6.	<i>v. 44 Simeon Afb, quarto</i>	1654
	8.	<i>v. 39 Collection of farewell Sermons, p. 89</i>	1662
		<i>Chap II.</i>	

The Supplement.

267

Chap. 11. v. 3	James Speght in Branghton's works, fol. p. 725	1662
v. 11	<i>Idem</i> , quarto	1654
v. 21	John Fisher, Bishop	
v. 25	William Trevorhick, octavo	1660
Chap. 13. v. 35	Thomas Pierce, quarto	1658
14. v. 6	William Harvey, octavo	1659
15. v. 26	John Fisher Bishop, octavo	1554
20. v. 19, 20	J. W. quarto	1641

Acts.

Chap. 9. v. 36	Nathaniel Lancaster, octavo	1628
12. v. 16	Concerning divinemysteries, quarto	1628
13. v. 2	Richard Alestree D D. quarto	1660
17. v. 31	Nathan Kitchener, octavo	1614
25. v. 27	John Vicars, quarto	1643
26. v. 30, 31	Henry Greenwood, quarto	1622

Romans.

Chap. 5. v. 2	Edward Smith, quarto	1660
v. 6	William Haywood D D. quarto	1660
Chap. 12. v. 3, 4, &c.	A fruitful Sermon of faith and obedienceto salvation, octavo	1618
v. 16	J: D: concerning Abstruseness of Divine mysteries, quarto	1628
Chap. 13. v. 4	Anthony Burgess, quarto	1644
14. v. 19	Edward Reynolds, quarto	1638
16. v. 17	J: D: touching Church schism, quarto	1628

I Corinthians.

Chap. 1. v. 2	Francis Fulwood, the ministry of England a true Minist. quarto	1652
Chap. 9.		

Chap. 9. v. 16	<i>John Bultele, quarto</i>	1654
10. v. 16, 17	<i>F: W: 3 Sermons, quarto</i>	1641
11. v. 6	<i>William Quelch, quarto</i>	1635
v. 22	<i>Robert Abbot, octavo</i>	1640
15. v. 19	<i>Jeremy Taylor D D. quarto</i>	1658
	<i>Philip Eaton, quarto</i>	1652

2 Corinthians.

Chap. I.	<i>On the whole, Anthony Burgess, fol.</i>	1661
4. v. 18	<i>Thomas Goodwin, octavo</i>	1658
5. v. 1	<i>William Harrison, octavo</i>	1599
7. v. 2	<i>Collect. of farewell Serm. octavo, p. 17</i>	1662
v. 10	<i>Thomas Take, octavo</i>	1632
Chap. II.	<i>v. 14 Giles Firmin, quarto</i>	1656.
12. v. 14	<i>Henry Hammond D D. octavo</i>	1639
13. v. 11	<i>Anthony Sadler, octavo</i>	1655

Galatians.

Chap. 5. v. 13 A: C:	<i>Christian liberty, quarto</i>	1606
----------------------	----------------------------------	------

Philippians.

Chap. I. v. 21	<i>Edward Reynolds D D. quarto</i>	1659
	<i>Obadiah Sedgwick, quarto</i>	1659
	<i>Benjamin Spencer, octavo</i>	1658
4. v. 1	<i>Coll. of farewell Serm. octavo, p. 161</i>	1662

Colossians.

Chap. I. v. 27	<i>Henry Wilkinson, octavo</i>	1657
	<i>Simeon Ash, quarto</i>	1654
2. v. 6, 7	<i>Coll. of farewell Serm. octavo, p. 149</i>	1662
Chap. 3. v. 4	<i>Thomas Brookes, quarto</i>	1648

I Thessalonians.

1 *Theſſalonians.*

Chap. 1. v. 14	Edward Stanton, quarto	1654
4. v. 13,	Gc. R. Joffelin, oſſavo	1652

2 *Theſſalonians.*

Chap. 2. v. 1 to 13	John Squire, quarto	1630
---------------------	---------------------	------

1 *Timothy.*

Chap. 6. v. 12	Francis Peck, quarto	1645
10. v. 16	Robert Mandevill, quarto	16

2 *Timothy.*

Chap. 2. v. 8	Thomas Watson, quarto	1656
v. 17	James Cranford, quarto	1646
Chap. 3. v. 1 to 6	John Vicars, quarto	1643
4. v. 2	John Brinsley, quarto	1631
*v. 7, 8	Bezaleel Burton, oſſavo	1638

Hebrews.

Chap. 3. v. 26	John Meredith, quarto	1622
4. v. 7	John Buckridge Bishop, quarto	1618
7. v. 8	John Carter, quarto	1640
9. v. 17	John Kitchin, quarto	1660
10. v. 24, 25	Jasper Mayne D D. quarto	1652
11. v. 4	Basten Holiday D D. quarto	1654
6.	William Haywood D D. quarto, p. 17	1642
Idem 1 Cor. 13. v. ult ibidem		
13	John Horne, quarto	1649
Chap. 12. v. 1	Coll. of farewell Serm. oſſavo	1652
T		James.

*James.*Chap. 4. v. 14 *John Leigh, quarto*

1643

I Peter.

Chap. 1. v. 13 <i>George Effey, quarto, p. 147</i>	1603
2. v. 13 to 17 <i>Robert Gomersall, quarto</i>	1624
17 <i>At N: God's good servant, quarto</i>	1640

I John.

Chap. 3. v. 2, 3 <i>Thomas White, octavo</i>	1586
4. v. 3 <i>Syd. Simpson, quarto, p. 41</i>	1653
5. v. 1 Coll. of farewell Serm. octavo	1662

Revelations.

Chap. 2. v. 5 Coll. of farewell Serm. octavo	1662
20. v. 11, 12 <i>William Slater D D. quarto</i>	1653

Expositors



Expositors on Catechistical principles.

Alphabetically.

Rober ^t	Obert Allen, fol.	1608
L	Lancelot Andrews Bishop, fol.	1630
J	John Ball, octavo	1646
P	Paul Bayne, octavo	
R	Richard Bernard, octavo	1630
E	Edmund Bonner Bishop, quarto	1545
T	Thomas Cartwright	
W	William Crompton, folio	1631
S	Samuel Crookes Guide octavo	1650
W	William Fanner, octavo	1648
H	Henry Hammond D D. quarto, 1646. & octavo	1662
A	Alexander Nowel, quarto	1572
W	William Jones, octavo	1633
A	Adam Littleton, octavo	1662
W	William Lyford, octavo	1655
J	John Mayer, quarto	1635
W	William Nicholson Bishop, quarto	1661
G	Gasper Olevian his exposition, &c. octavo	1589
J	John Piscator, octavo	1603
J	John Prideaux D D. octavo	
J	John Reading, quarto	1651
E	Edmund Reeve, quarto	1636
D	Daniel Rogers, quarto	1640
R	Robert Sherlock, octavo	1658
W	William Sclater D D. octavo	1643
T	Thomas Taylor D D. fol.	1650
J	James Usher Arch Bishop, fol.	1645
Z	Zachary Ursinus, fol.	1635
Z	Z. W. quarto	1609

Expositors on the Lord's Prayer

<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop, octavo & fol.</i>	
<i>Gervase Babington Bishop, quarto & fol. p. 109</i>	1637
<i>Sir Richard Baker, quarto</i>	1640
<i>Paul Bayne, octavo</i>	1619
<i>John Boys D.D. quarto, & fol. p. 2</i>	1622
<i>John Bradford, octavo</i>	
<i>Hugh Broughton, fol. p. 391</i>	1652
<i>William Burton, quarto</i>	1602
<i>Arthur Dent</i>	
<i>John D'Espaigne, quarto</i>	1647
<i>John Dod, quarto</i>	1635
<i>George Downham Bishop, quarto</i>	1640
<i>William Fenner, octavo</i>	1648
<i>William Gouge D.D. quarto & fol.</i>	
<i>Henry Greenwood, octavo</i>	1634
<i>James Harwood, octavo</i>	1654
<i>Robert Hill D.D. octavo</i>	1617
<i>Thomas Hooker, quarto</i>	1645
<i>Alexander Huijb, quarto</i>	1625
<i>King James duodecimo & fol.</i>	
<i>Henry King D.D. quarto</i>	1628
<i>Mug Latimer Bishop, quarto 125 to 177</i>	1607
<i>Joseph Mede, quarto, p. 1</i>	1640
<i>William Nicholson Bishop</i>	1661
<i>Samuel Page, quarto</i>	1638
<i>William Perkins, fol. vol. 1. p. 328 Samwaeis</i>	1633
<i>John Smith, quarto</i>	1605
<i>John Smith, quarto</i>	1623
<i>Henry Scudder, duodecimo</i>	
<i>William Wischart, octavo</i>	1633

Expositors on the Creed.

<i>Thomas Adams</i> , fol. on part	1592
<i>George Ashwell</i> , octavo	1653
<i>Sir Richard Baker</i> , octavo	1605
<i>John Baker</i> , octavo	1613
<i>Gervase Babington Bishop</i> , quarto & fol.	
<i>Peter Barker</i> , quarto	
<i>John Boys D D</i> , fol. p. 16	1622
<i>Richard Byfield</i> , octavo	1630
<i>Nicholas Byfield</i> , quarto	1626
<i>Thomas Cartwright</i> , octavo	1650
<i>Christopher Cartwright</i> , duodecimo	1650
<i>Arthur Dent</i> , octavo	1591
<i>Alexander Gill</i> , fol.	1640
<i>Peter Heylin D D</i> , fol.	1654
<i>Thomas Hooper Bishop</i> , octavo	1550
<i>Thomas Jackson D D</i> , quarto & fol. in 11. vol.	
<i>Peter Martyr in his common places</i> , fol.	
<i>William Nicholson Bishop</i> ,	1661
<i>John Pearson D D</i> , fol.	1662
<i>William Perkins</i> , fol. vol. 1. p. 121	1613
<i>John Reading</i> , quarto	1650
<i>Thomas Rogers</i> , fol.	1579
<i>John Smith</i> , fol.	1632
<i>Jeremy Taylor D D</i> , octavo	1652
<i>Thomas Taylor DD</i> , Chatechist. Exerc. fol. p. 1	1653

Expositors on the Decalogue.

<i>Lancelot Andrews Bishop</i> , fol.	1650
<i>Gervase Babington</i> , quarto & fol.	1637
<i>Peter Barker</i> , quarto	1638
<i>Thomas Becon</i>	
<i>John Boys D D</i> , fol. p. 45	1622
<i>John Calvin</i> , fol.	

<i>R. Cudworth D D.</i>	
<i>John Dod, quarto.</i>	1609
<i>Bishop Downham's Abstract, octavo.</i>	1625
<i>Edward Elton, quarto.</i>	1647
<i>George Estey, quarto, p. 37.</i>	1603
<i>William Fenner, fol.</i>	1657
<i>Peter Martyr's common places, fol.</i>	
<i>William Perkins, fol. vol. 1. p. 32.</i>	1613
<i>Lewis Thomas, octavo.</i>	1600
<i>William Whately, octavo.</i>	1622
<i>John Weemse, quarto, in 2. vol.</i>	1633
<i>Griffith Williams, fol.</i>	1636
On some particular precepts, there are several, as you may see Exod. 20. & Deut. 5.	

Expositors on both the Sacraments.

<i>William Atter, fol, quarto.</i>	
<i>Thomas Bedford, octavo.</i>	1639
<i>Stephen Denison, quarto.</i>	1621
<i>John Dod.</i>	1609
<i>John Jewel Bishop, fol. p. 261.</i>	1611
<i>Simon Patrick, octavo.</i>	1660
<i>Mr. Rogers, quarto.</i>	
<i>William Sclater D D.</i>	

On Baptism.

<i>Richard Baxter, Infant Baptism</i>	1658
<i>John Brinsley Pseudo baptism, on Hebrews 6. 2.</i>	1645
<i>Cornelius Burges, baptismal Regeneration, quarto</i>	1529
<i>Cobbet of ... quarta</i>	
<i>William Carter, quarto</i>	
<i>John Cotton, the grounds and ends of Baptis. Inf. quarto</i>	
<i>Daniel Fearey D D. quarto, p. 39</i>	1647
	1645
	Sermon

<i>Simon Ford, octavo</i>	1654
<i>John Frith, fol. p. 90</i>	1573
<i>Thomas Fuller, octavo</i>	1653
<i>John Geree, quarto</i>	
<i>Thomas Hall</i>	1651
<i>Henry Hammond D D. of Bapt. inf. octavo, p. 174</i>	1650
<i>Nathaniel Homes D D.</i>	
<i>Henry Laurence, of Baptism, octavo</i>	1649
<i>Stephen Marshall, quarto</i>	1645
<i>Robert Mossom, on March. 28, 19</i>	1657
<i>Simon Patrick, on Alls 16. 33, octavo</i>	1659

On the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

<i>Samuel Bolton; the saints self enriching examination, quart. to</i>	1634
<i>William Bradshaw, Preparation to the receiving of Christ's Body and Bloud, duodecimo</i>	1623
<i>Robert Bruce, The mystery of the Lord's Supper, octavo</i>	1614
<i>William Cowper Bishop, his preparation to the sacra- ment, fol. p. 267</i>	1629
<i>Ralph Cudworth, discourse of the true notion of the Supper.</i>	
<i>John Denison D D. octavo</i>	1619
<i>Jeremy Dike, the worthly Communicant, octavo, 1635 & 1661</i>	
<i>John Downame, octavo</i>	1645
<i>John Down against Transub. quarto</i>	1633
<i>George Esty, quarto</i>	1608
<i>Theophilus Field, his preparation to the sacrament, octa- vo</i>	1624
<i>William Fenner, danger and duty of Communicants, octa- vo, p 175 1644 & fol. p. 101</i>	1657
<i>Philip Goodwin, octavo</i>	1660
<i>William Gouge, The Lord's supper</i>	
<i>Thomas Morton Bishop, Treatise of the Lord's supper</i>	
<i>Mr. John Mestrezat, a lively representation of the Lord's Supper, octavo</i>	1631
	Willia

Expositors.

William Femble, Introduction to the sacrament, p. p. 401	1658
William Perkins, fol. vol. 1. p. 75	1652
John Preston, quarto	1634
John Randal, quarto	1630
Edward Reynolds D.D. meditation on the Lord's Supper, quarto	1639
Francis Roberts, on the sacrament, octavo	1659
Francis Rogers, quarto	1626
Samuel Smith, octavo	1630
Jeremy Taylor Bishop, octavo	1662
Henry Tozer, octavo	1640
Richard Vines, quarto	1657

Errata.

Page 37. line 9. for Richard read Nicholas. p. 43. l. 9.
Add v. 21. p. 48. del. 2 Chron. p. 61. l. 6. for Feltham.
Baltmel. p. 64. l. 22. for Wilcocke r. Whitlock. p. 74. l. 5. for
John r. George. p. 88. l. 28. for Walkington read Walking-
ton. p. 125. l. 15. for Timothy read Henry. p. 161. l. 20.
for ag. read 32. p. 175. l. 7. for John read Thomas.
p. 182. l. 22. for Pilkington read Pocklington. p. 183. l.
for Stoughton read Houghton. p. 187. l. 16. for Hayford
read Haywood. Ibid. l. 24. for John read William. 193. l.
18. for John read William. p. 195. l. 5. for John reads
William. p. 204. l. 5. for Killy read Kilby. p. 206. l. 9.
for Samuel read Emanuel. p. 217. l. 15. for Stoughton
read Houghton. p. 220. l. 19. for Trap. read Trap. p. 224.
l. 20. for Hawes read Hones. p. 228. l. 20 add v. 14. p.
229. l. 11. add v. 13, 14, 15, 16. p. 243. l. 15. del. l.
p. 244. l. 3 for Barker read Baker. p. 249. l. 23. for
Edmund read Edward.

FINIS.

?